



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

307

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 307

First Light Artillery, K1 - L1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

2781

Klamma, Fred K

Batt'y C D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2782

Klaus, George

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Lu Klaus, George	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2783
Klaus, George

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310101	26
2	8310193	27
3	8310288	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George + Klaus

Pri Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Regt.

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George + Klaus

Pri Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Klause

Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornerville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

joined a recruit -
May 24

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

2784

Klauss, George

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>In Klaus, George</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

2785
Alvin Adam

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300244	26
2	8300068	27
3	8321096	28
4	8321216	29
5	8321354	30
6	8321471	31
7	8321586	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ad in Klein
Arm....., Batt'y F....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11., 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 11., 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of Muster, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Klein

Oran, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

SO York

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Adams Klein

Over..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April..., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :-----

D.O. York Copyright

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Kline

Ques, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adams

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Recruit, joined from
Genl. W. A. Dec. 17. 64*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Stein

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

General Draft Extension
December, 186*4*

Where born *Germany*

Age *27* years; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Dec 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5.7* ft. in.

When mustered in *Dec. 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *S. Dist. Howard Co.*

Battery to which assigned *J* Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Substitute for*
William L. Edwards.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Adam Klein

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 2, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Dec 2*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 2*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for William G Edwards drafted in Howard*
over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Harpur

APR. - 1.

8300244

1891

Co. 8" Long List. Mo
Not entitled to bounty

Klein Adam

I, Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Please acknowledge the Receipt of this by returning
the Letter half of this sheet.

Address P. O. Box 301, N. O., La.

No. Roll 5 Running No. 94

Whole No. 498

CLOTHING RECEIPT

OF

Phil Adams Klein

Co. *F* 10th Regt *La. Inf*

Issued *Dec. 22* 186*4*

Received, at New Orleans, La., this 22nd day of Dec 1864 from Lieut. H. H. HARRINGTON, Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Camp of Distribution, Defences of New Orleans, the following Clothing and Camp and Garrison Equipage, that is to say:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
		DOLLS.	CTS.	
	Forage Caps,			
	Uniform Hats,			
	Uniform Coats,			
1	Artillery Jackets, 6.25			
	Cavalry Jackets,			
	Lined Blouses,			
	Trowsers, Foot, pairs of			
	Trowsers, Horse, pairs of			
	W. F. Shirts,			
	Knit Shirts,			
	C. F. Drawers, pairs of			
	Boots, pairs of			
	Shoes, pairs of			
	Stockings, pairs of			
	Wool Blankets,			
	Rubber Blankets,			
	Painted Blankets,			
	Rubber Ponchos,			
	Great Coats, Horse			
	Great Coats, Foot, 6 25			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			

Acorn & Co
Princks Company & 1st Regiment. Geo A. Arf.
 (DUPLICATE.)

2786

Klein, Frederick

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2787
Klein, John

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339412	26
2	8333962	27
3	8339539	28
4	8330285	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Klein
for *L*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Pentec Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
St Louis Mo July 11,
1862

Book mark: _____

J. J. Grippen
Clerk

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fleiss

....., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due S. E.

Deserted July 11. with
his clothing, sabre,
sabre belt and plate;

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. C. Rankin

APR.-3.

8333962

1891*

Sabre \$8.00

(Mustered in June 16)
St. Louis, Mo.
Age 23 years

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
March 11, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1862*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 11th 62*
with his clothing, arms, &c.
belonging to the State \$ 400

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Miller
Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John H. Miller*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due from the
muster*

Enlisted June 16.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
Added by Genl. May 26. 1911

*For Muster roll
roll card July &
Aug 1862,*

Book mark:

(155)

Miller
Copyright

2788
Kramer, Jacob

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316152	26
2	8316294	27
3	8316444	28
4	8316580	29
5	8316731	30
6	8316860	31
7	8317014	32
8	8317142	33
9	8317257	34
10	8317359	35
11	8317468	36
12	8317613	37
13	8317719	38
14	8317815	39
15	8317905	40
16	8318012	41
17	8318134	42
18	8318254	43
19	8318397	44
20	8318466	45
21	8318547	46
22	8318640	47
23	11733-A-1886	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11733 A (EB) 86

See also 115 Co 2 Batt'n v B C

K 1" L. Atty. Mo.

Jacob Kleiner.

, Co. B, 1" Reg't Mo. L. Atty.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

11733 A. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 22, 1887.

Transferred to the 115th
Company 2nd Battn I.C.
Subsequently Co. I. 4th
Regt. I.C. and the 115th
Co. 2nd Battn (V.R.C.) De-
cember 11. 1863. cause
not stated

Summary.

K | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Jacob Klerner
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, 11th, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co B 1st
Mo. L. Art'y. P. O. No. 47
dated Head Qrs. Dept. the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept. 13/64
Absent sick place unknown to
scriptive Roll furnished Me Reg

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

APR. - 2.

8307840

1891*

charge given.

OK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jac't K. L. L. L.

Det., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Tex., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 30, 1863; drawn since \$55.97 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. B. June 8/64.

Order of Genl. Sherman.

Went sick at

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

from May 8/63 100

Book mark: U. 73 B. - a - 86

J. J. Murphy

APP-3.

8317847

015 91A

Joined a recruit 26/62
(Age 33 years)

K 1st L. Art'y Mo
Jacob Kliner
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y
for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
place unknown
Attached from Co. "B"
1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

E. H. Heimer

K 1st Art'y Mo

Jacob Kliner

Put., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo 2 Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1. Regt. Mo 2 Art'y
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty
"B" 1st Mo 2 Art'y.

Absent sick place un-
known.

Book mark:

E. B. Newmiller

K. 1st L. Art. Mo.
Jacob Kliner
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.
for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty B
1st Mo. L. Art. by S. O. No.
247 dated Hd Qrs. Dept. of
the Gulf New Orleans La. Sep.
13/64. Absent sick. Place
unknown.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

R 1st Art'y Mo.

Jacob * Miller

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1. Regt. Mo. L. Art'y
for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B 1st
Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. No. 247
dated Hq. 2nd Div. of the
Gulf New Orleans La. Sept.
13th 1864. Absent sick.
Place unknown.

Book mark:

E. V. Hunter

K 1st Arty, Mo.
Jacob Kleimer
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo 2 Arty,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of *Batt'y A. 1. Reg't Mo 2 Arty*
for *Sept. and Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Co. B 1st*
Mo 2 Arty, by S. O. No. 247 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf, New
Orleans La., Sept. 13th/64.
Absent sick place
unknown.

Book mark:

E. V. Venable

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Miner

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Sick at St. Louis,
Mo. since May 4,
1863.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Kliner

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Joined battery
by transfer from Batt'y
C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y June
10, 1864.*

*Absent sick in
St. Louis, Mo. May
4/63.*

Book mark

11733 A. / 86.

(368)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

OK
Facil
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on Battery Muster Roll

for Present or absent
Present or absent 100 for 100 for 1864

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

Alfred
Cape
Mo.

Book mark:

J. D. Murphy

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alcohol sick
in Cape Girardeau
Mo.*

Book mark:

Wm. M. C. Murphy
Copied.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James K. ...
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James K. ...*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Cape Girardeau,
Mo.

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy
(458) *Copyist.*

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob K. Linder

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Cape Girardeau,
Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Murphy

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Kline
Dr, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sent*
at Cape Girardeau
Mo.

Book mark:

Steck

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Miner.

Co., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent in service

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ab. sick in Cape
Charadrum, Mo.

Enrolled July 26/62
Sedalia, Mo. mustered
in Aug 31/62 near Quincy
Mo 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Penton

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jesse A. ...
Co., 1st Batt'y (2nd), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith

C. A., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar: Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at
Bloomfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

C. A. Smith

10 100 Mo.

acc. in B. m.
Ch. S. m., 1 Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for stated m. s. 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

.....

(160) 100 Copy

K **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

James Wilson,
Co., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
Jacob Heimer
Pt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez.

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Kleiner
Art, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Weiner

Pvt., 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on de-
tached service in
Springfield Ma.*

Book mark:

See 11733 A. 1190(63) 86.

Lopez.

K

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Jacob Kleiner

Ort, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For muster on
roll July & Aug 1862.

Book mark:

Spam

Kleiner Jacob

Co. 1 Reg't Mo Lg

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sergeant James Drosin testifies on oath as follows.

I belong to Company E 1st Mo Lt Artillery. my officers are Captain ^{look} Lt Forest. Lt Edwards and Lt Swater. I am a sergeant in the company

Q. I do not know whether I ever saw this paper or not. I saw one containing similar statements and authorized my name to be signed to the same. I cannot write.

Q. I did not hear Lieut Forest, but heard Lt Swater use the language. I do not recollect the time but the place was at the Avonlea spring about 12 or 13 miles from Springfield on the telegraph road to Capron Mo.

Q. Give the language of Lt Swater at the time spoken of

Ans. The same as the Regulation. Q. In what connection was this spoken

Ans. It was when we were in ranks. We did not have time to fall in rank from the first call until the 2nd. And we were in the Regulation allowed us 15 minutes from the first call until the 2nd call. The same as the Regulation. If you tell me that again I will bring you so high you will not ^{know} when you will come down.

2^o

Ans I do not -

Ans I have. In Foryde. I have
Lieut Faust say. There were ten
men of them there yet. and he was
going to make them desert or shoot
them. These men belonged to
our company.

2. These do you ^{believe} these men referred
to belonged to your company

Ans ~~I do not know that they belonged~~
~~to the company. What made me~~
~~think they did was that he said~~
~~that they had to rise every morning~~
~~before breakfast half an hour~~
~~before breakfast.~~

He had ten men drilling every
morning before breakfast half an
hour. They were the same men
every morning.

2/5

~~did you at a~~ at different times and places
I heard Lieut atwater make use of the expression
at different times and places. I did not
hear Lieut Faust make use of the expression.

2/6 answer.

In June last Lieut atwater drew his sabre
on one of the men ^{when he did it} ordered him to dismount or he would
cut his neck off. I saw Lieut Faust. Him after
a man a member of the company, with his sabre
at time when we had a Shaw battle. He does not
know what it was for.

1/4

I do not know indeed -

1/8

I know Kleiner was furnished but do not know
what for. * I do not know whether or not
Kleiner had asked to be relieved from this duty.
I do know that Kleiner took care of Lieut
Faust's horse. * I did never hear Kleiner
refuse to obey, when ordered to feed Lieut Faust's horse.

Q. Did Lieut Alwater or Faust. to your knowledge. ever draw a deadly weapon on any member of the company. for trivial offenses or faults of their own creating, if so state fully all the particulars

Ans. - I do not know of my own knowledge that they did

Q. Did either Lieut Forestor or Alwater use the rats of the company without their consent -

Ans. - I do not know -

Q. Do you ^{know} anything of the punishment of Jacob Klein if you ever for asking to be relieved from the duty of taking charge of Hunt-Forest horse. If so state fully the particulars

Ans. I do not know that he was punished for that reason.

Q. Do you ^{know} whether or not Klein had asked to be relieved from this duty -

Ans. - I do not.

Q. Do you know whether or not Klein had been performing the duty referred to -

Ans. I saw him taking care of the Lieut Forest horse.

Q. Did you hear Klein refuse to obey ~~the~~ when ordered to feed Lieut Forest horse

Ans. ~~do~~

Ans. Thence about the 16th day of November
at James River in Missouri

Q. State the language used at the
time and by whom

Ans. After the ~~arrest~~ of the men
~~reference~~ Lt. Stwater said 26c
was glad they had gone, and wished
that some more would go, that they
were not fit to be in the company

Q. What was the nature of the punishment
inflicted upon these men referred to

Ans. They were put up by the thumbs
the other two I do not know.

Q. What was their offense.

Ans. ~~It was~~ told that they were punished
for not having a strap put into a loop
of the harness on inspection one
Sunday.

Q. What was his duty in the battery

Ans. He was in the habit of performing
the duties of Commissary that was
arriving on that day.

Q. Do you know of Lieut. Stwater
or of him using such language
to the men as "you God damned
son of a bitch" "you damned low-
lives" "sup' bastards"

Ans. Yes very frequently.

Q. Did you hear both of them use these
expressions

Ans. Yes.

Q

Office of the Surgeon
March 2nd 1863

Investigation as ordered by Maj Genie Schaffner in the case of Petitioners of Co E 1st Mo Lt Artillery: —

Serjt John Fitzmaice first witnesses testifies under oath as follows.

Q belong to Co E 1st Mo Lt Artillery and a Serjt. My officers are Capt Coe, Lieut Forest, Lieut Stwalley, and Lieut Edwards.

Q Did you ever hear either Lieut Stwalley or Lieut Forest of your company speak disparagingly of and damn the Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Soldiers of the United States? If so when?

Ans. I never did.

Q Have you ever seen this paper and that is my signature attached to the same?

Ans. I never did.

Q Do you ever know of either Lt Stwalley or Lieut Forest causing desertion of 8 enlisted men of your company by illegal and tyrannical punishment for slight offenses?

Ans. I do not know of the men deserting for that cause.

It was generally supposed in the company that this was the cause of desertion.

Q Did you ever hear Lieut Forest or Stwalley openly threaten that members of your company with such severity as would compel them to desert? If so, when & where?

Q. did you at any time see Kleiner tied by the wrists to a Spring Pole for four hours. at night and Compelled to Walk with a Sentry two hours

Ans. I seen him tied to a Spring Pole, at night do not know how long

Q. at the time ~~Refered~~ to; at which Kleiner was tied up to the Spring Pole, was you Sargeant of the Guard.

Ans. I was.

Q. Was he in your Charge

Ans. he was.

Q. do you know what time that Kleiner was Released from being tied to Spring Pole

Ans. I do not know

Q. did you ever more than one time see Kleiner tied by the wrists to a Spring Pole

Ans. I seen Kleiner tied ~~next~~ up next day at 10 o'clock

Q. did you as Sargeant of the Guard know what Kleiner was tied up for.

Ans. I did ~~not~~ know what he was tied up for.

Q.

Testimony
in favor
of Jacob Kleiner
W. E. & Mrs. L. Arty
Let. Sturges 1st

X 2789 or Otto Albert
Heinschmidt, Otto A.

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643451	26
2	8805140	27
3	8305234	28
4	8305376	29
5	8307969	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Otto Klenschmidt

Priv., Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton 13th Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at
Wilson Creek Aug. 16, 1861.*

Book mark: _____

E. W. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Marshall

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186/

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in battle
at Wilson's Creek
Aug 1st*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Sh | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Klimeschmidt
Plt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James A. Klimeschmidt

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Albert Plimschmidt
Sgt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Justine

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Albert Kleinschmidt

Priv., Co. 9 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 9 mos. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

O'Leary.

Kleinschmidt, Otto
C, Co. A, 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R38

Chas. K. Hunschmidt

Co. A 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.

Killed August 10 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED B
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 7th 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 (The Newsham) was enrolled on the 22nd
 day of April, 1862, at St Louis Mo.,
 in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty.
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26th
 day of June, 1861, at Booneville Mo.,
 in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty.
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{out} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated August 23, 1865, he is reported
 Appropriate. Killed in Action at Wilsons
 Creek Mo. August 10. 1861.

Chas. D. Smith

Adj. Genl.

(117)

NAV

SMK

2790

Klemma, Frederick

Batt'y CD, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2791 ^{in J. S. Drick}
Klemme, Frederick

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643871	236678830
2	8310898	236678885
3	8310190	28
4	8310286	29
5	8308529	30
6	8304927	31
7	8313129	32
8	8313268	33
9	8318379	34
10	8313485	35
11	8313610	36
12	8313738	37
13	8313874	38
14	8314003	39
15	8314115	40
16	8314226	41
17	8314333	42
18	8314441	43
19	8314543	44
20	8314649	45
21	8314751	46
22	8314888	47
23	8315067	48
24	8315310	49
25	32890264	50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Judith Klemmer

P. 1, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

21 June, 1864, July, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

James L. Klemmer
per L. Art'y. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Settled for the
due balance James L.

x gone from roll

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Klammer

Sec, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 On duty daily
duty. Cook
June 1864 to June 12/64
St Louis Mo. Expiration
of service

* Klammer appears as
Frederick Klammer

Book mark:

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Plummer

Pr, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1861 Absent Sick
at St Louis Hoptl*

Book mark:

J. G. Hughes

K | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Kamma

....., Batt'y *K*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Westphalia, Prussia*

Occupation *Tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Stone*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Transferred to Co. C, from

Co. B, Jan. 25/62, per R.O.

Co. E, Engaged at the

Capture of Camp Jackson

Battle of Boonville, Wilson's

Creek, Fort Donelson,

Pittsburg Landing, Iveston

O. T. Taylor

JUL 13.

32890264

1394.

ment of Corinth. Battle
of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62.
Mission Ridge Nov. 24-
25/63.

K 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Kenna

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of Service*

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Klemm

2nd, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Klumma
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *not Re-enlisted*

Book mark:

J. E. Newman

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Klemm

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick K. Kenna
Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. McMan
Copied

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Klumma

Prk

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Montague

Copyist.

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Alumba

Plk

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Uroutayre

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Hammer
R, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March* April, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague
Copied.

R. L. Linty Mo.

Fredrick Plummer
Bally 1 Reg't Missouri *Linty*
Det, Co. D

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated *April 11*, 1863.

for *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Altmann

Drk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague
Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrick Kamma.

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick S. Cannon

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Klamma

Ort, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Overpaid April 30*
by Maj. Camp \$42.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

K. 1st Arty. Mo.

Frederick A. Lammie,
Priv. Co., 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Plummer

Out., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered Apr.

30.62 as paid by Maj.

Brown Aug. 31.61.

Should have been Maj.

Rebiger Dec. 31.61.

Unit to be stopped

\$42.00.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Klamma.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

32

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Klamma

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer Feb 15/62 for Regimental order No. 8 dated Jan 25/62 from Co. C.*

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Period Dec 31, 1861.*

Station *Camp near Jefferson, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left section Troop at St Louis Mo. Co. 461*

Book mark:

De adrich

1st *Reg't* *Co.*
1st *Reg't*
2nd, Co. *C*, *Reg't* *1st* *Reg't*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st *Reg't* *Co.*
for *1st* *Reg't*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Filed with Frederick
Klemme.

Book mark:

Klemme
(268) *Copyright*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Klumme

Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Federick I. Lamm

Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O G Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Thummler

En., Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick M. Deane
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo, May 30 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186

Where *St Louis mo*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Bank mark:

(Sub)

Harpur

Cop. yel.

2792
Klemmer, Frederick

Batt'y C. D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>Frederick</u>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2793
Kleiner, Jacob

Batt'y EBA, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>Jac Kleiner, Jacob</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2794 Next number 279403
Kane, Frederick

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315424	26
2	8315512	27
3	8315595	28
4	8315711	29
5	8315817	30
6	8315912	31
7	8316014	32
8	8316125	33
9	8316258	34
10	8316408	35
11	8316551	36
12	8316730	37
13	8316859	38
14	8317115	39
15	8317143	40
16	8317258	41
17	8317360	42
18	8317469	43
19	8317614	44
20	8317720	45
21	8317811	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

7
Book Mark.

See also 5 Regt.

OK | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen K. Line
Sgt.; Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 11, 1864

Muster-out to date June 9, 1864

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 11.79 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Murphy
(361) Copied.

SK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. L.

Det, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 7, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Kline
1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
Copyist.

R | **1 L. Art'y.**

Mo.

Fredrick White
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Kline
M., 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heave

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Klein

A, 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

K | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Frederick Smith

A, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Kinn

A, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present in Roll,*
Mr. on detached service.

Book mark:

Carter

L. H. Miller

Mo.

Francis Miller

Co. D, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Army*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 15*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Kline,

C., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January Term*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Continuously mounted
as before.*

Book mark:

Puter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick L. Bruce
Cpt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lapes

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Clinie

Lt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*

tached service as
Orderly for Capt. Cole
since Sept. 27 '62

Book mark:

Lopez

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick's Lyne
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July* × *Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service in
Springfield Mo.

"Name in column of those present
with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Lopez.

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Wine

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spam

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Line
Cpt, 1st Batt'y *C* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick C. Cline
Put., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

C | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Stone
Pat, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 4 - Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

19 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Smith
Smith, 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Smith
Put., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick W. ...
Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Cline

Put., 1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

joined by transfer
June 10 from Co. A, 5 Reg't.
by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

2794(a)

Kline, Matthew

Batt Co B, / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

2794 (A)

2795

Klemer Jacob

Batt'y *E. A.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2796
Klineschmidt, Otto

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	Lu Klineschmidt Otto A	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also, _____

2797

Klorppner, Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Lu Klorppner, Henry</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 2798
Sheppner, Henry

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643452	26
2	8305137	27
3	8305231	28
4	8305322	29
5	8304500	30
6	8305453	31
7	8308015	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

K 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry K. Roefwer
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 20.*
Went from Camp Leavenworth
Mo.

Book mark: _____

E. W. Hunter

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Chapman
Lib., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Camp Connor, Mo.
on 1st of Sept 1861

Book mark:

John H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 ..

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kloepfner

Cpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
from Cpl at his own
request July 1/61

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Meding
Camp

SK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Klappner

P. L., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 20* to *June 20*, 1861

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

Ch 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Blochfuer
Chy, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunell Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

James

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Kloeppner

OW, Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 mos.
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

O Liang

2799

Klopper, August

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2800
Huber, Franz

Batt'y *4+5*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

30 Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8304870	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

K 1 L. Art Mo.

Franz Klucker
Rank. New 3 Class 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
the battle of Wilson's Creek,
Aug. 10/61

X Corrected Aug 25/61
(Enrolled July 10/61)
(St Louis 3 years)

Muster not shown,
name not borne on muster
roll of 105.

Book mark:

* This original became Regt Master Asst

G. W. Chase

Klueber, Franz

Mus. Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1700

11th Feb 11. Conting

Contingency 1/11

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 11, 186

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry C. [unclear] was enrolled on the
day of [unclear], 186 [unclear], at
in Company [unclear], Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve [unclear] years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a [unclear] on the

day of [unclear], 186 [unclear], at
in Company [unclear], Regiment of [unclear] 1st [unclear]

Volunteers, to serve [unclear] years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company [unclear] of that Regiment, for the
months of [unclear] (Aug. [unclear] 1861, he is reported

[unclear] in action at [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

(187)

[unclear]

* 2801
Kupper, August

Batt'y O, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299330	26
2	8299353	27
3	8299378	28
4	8271509	29
5	8311631	30
6	8311769	31
7	8311903	32
8	8312031	33
9	8312140	34
10	8312262	35
11	8312412	36
12	8312575	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F. J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Klipper

Post # 6, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *61.83*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *129.89*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* *100*; due \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Louis Schiller Sutter*
\$17.25. Now Veteran

Book mark: _____

Geo Yager

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Klappner
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due \$40 1/2 in installmt.*

Bty.

Next roll on file, muster
out.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Smith

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Klappier

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 4m induct.*

Bty.

Book mark:

J. Smith

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Schaffer

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Klupper

Pri —, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 1864

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due sum 2nd & 3rd inst'mt. - Bounty. Advance from #13 - cr -*

Book mark: _____

J. Smith

101

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August. Cupper,
Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Aue him 2nd.
assistant. Count.
Advee pay rec'd 9/3 60

Book mark:

Tharvin

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Klapper
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*
Bty due 2^d instmt \$ 40.
Adver pay recd \$ 13.

Book mark:

E. W. Allen

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Klupper

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit.*

Book mark:

E. Weston

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lipper

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

near St. Louis Mo, Feb 23, 1864.

Where born *Lipper Det. mold Ky.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60 00* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *2 Con. Dist.*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez.

at 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

August Schaeffer

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 4, 1864

Where born *Upper Detmold Germany*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *240*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited *2^d Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *"C"*

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kopper

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 28, 1864.

Where born *Lippe Detmold Gey.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *26000 Dist. 2nd Dist*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Klopper, August
1st. Mo. L. Art.
© Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Klöpfer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
The 27 day of January 1864
Witness:
Herman Birk. August Klöpfer

No. _____
August Klöpfer
Volunteered at St Louis mo
January 27th 1864
By May Chas Mann
Fresh Regiment of Ligh Art
Battery C.
Residence 2 Coy Dist 2 Subdy
1st Ward.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *August Klöpfer* born in *Leppa Detmold*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty and* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty seventh* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *August Klöpfer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *28th* day of *January* 186*4*.
BEFORE *W. C. Mannering*
Capt. Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
of 2nd Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Aug. Klöpfer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Major 1st
Regiment of *Art. Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. C. Mannering
Capt. Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo.

*This man was married wife deceased of the U.S. of M. in the 1st Regt. Mo. Light
Arty. Heavy Co. this year of January 1864. at St. Louis. Mo.
Capt. Mannering
of 2nd Dist. Mo.*

2802
Knapp, Edwin

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301586	26
2	8301680	27
3	8301758	28
4	8301954	29
5	8302164	30
6	8303291	31
7	8300325	32
8	8302149	33
9	8302488	34
10	8306999	35
11	8307099	36
12	8307180	37
13	8307323	38
14	8307444	39
15	8307587	40
16	8307706	41
17	8307829	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

56 Ohio

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Knapp
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since \$41²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$1¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$210¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer Co.
tested under G.O. 110141
W. W. 1873

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Knapp

Plt., Batt'y A, 1. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Knafke

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Knapp

Put., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*One soldier advanced
pay for May and June
1864, \$6.00.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edwin Kinapp
Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

Rt 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edwin Knapp
Privt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. A. Smith
Reit., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. A. Smith*

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Columbus M. Hays
Det., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for February 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Det.

Book mark: _____

A. J. H. Smith
Detachment Muster Roll
Co. , Reg't 1st Light

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of
attached to
of Battery *Co.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *March & April*, 1864.
Station *Near Alexandria*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Bounties Due*
for 1st Reg't Mo. L. A. Co. in 1863
Entitled to 1st Vol.

Book mark:

K

*1st Regt Art'y
Mounted*

Edwin Karafek

Art'y, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't *1st Art'y Mounted*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Station *New Orleans La*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reculiste under provisions
of Genl order No 191 series 1863
absent on furlough*

Book mark :

S P York

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Pluepp

Pr., Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Algiers La Jan 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted this 2d
Jan. 1864 as Vet. Vol. under
G. O. No. 191 M. D. series 863,
Adv. Bty No 82*

Book mark:.....

Chapin

K | **1** L. Art'y.

Mo.

Colon Knap
Co., Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Jan 1, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *23⁷⁷* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Clothing account last
settled & included June 30/63.*

Book mark:

APR. 2.

8303291

01891*

Discharged by Order
of re-enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under the Provision
of G. O. No. 191 Series of
1863 from War Dept.

Edwin Koraleff
Orin, Co., 56 Reg't 2d Div Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

Station. New Orleans La

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
Re-enlistment into the first Mountain
Veteran Artillery

Book mark :

(211)

S. O. York

Сотрудн 1.

A. J. ...
...
..., Co. *...*, Reg't *...*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of *Bath, Me., 1st Reg't.*

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Station *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

4th *26* *1862*
James A. Craft
Ort, Co., *1st* Reg't *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Attached to *A*
of Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *July & Aug*, 1862.
Station *Hampton Va*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *66144.2 102088 1862*

J. M. Hunter
Capt.

1. 34 10 100

Unit *1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y*
Co. *1st*, 26 Reg't *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *Dated June 21, 1862.*

Station *Res. of Vicksburg.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporary attached
from 5th Unit reg't of sp.
Induction from 1st Dec.
12th July, 1862.*

Book mark:

7

Mustie

N | 56 Ohio

Edwin Knopf

Pvt., Co. 56 Reg't Ohio

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery A, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for Mar & April, 1863.

Station Brunsbury Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Temporarily attached

from 56 Reg't Ohio Inf Vols

by L.O.N. - from Hd Qrs 13th A.C.

April 19/63

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Clerk

Knapp Edwin

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin Shapp desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Algiers, Louisiana
The Sunday day of January 1864

Witness: E. M. Wall

Edwin Shapp
Colonel

No. 24

Edwin Shapp
Volunteered at Algiers, La.

January 2^d 1864

By Lieut. E. Cole

First Regiment of Mounted Veterans
Artillery

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A)

First Reg't of Md. L. Art.

Discharged January 1st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF
Algiers

I, *Edwin Knapp* born in *Fraga Co.*
in the State of *New York* aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edwin Knapp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Algiers La.*
this *second* day of *January* 1864 } *Edwin Knapp*
BEFORE *[Signature]* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. J. Anli *Apr 1864*
33rd Ill Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edwin Knapp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 1 inch*
high.

L. C. Ellis
first Regiment of Mounted Veteran Volunteers, Art y.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mounted Veteran Artillery Volunteers in the second day of January 1864 at
New Orleans La.
Major Wm. Lewis*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin Snapp

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am thirty nine
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Algiers Louisiana
The second day of January 1864

Witness:

A. Small

Edwin Snapp
mont

1" No Army

No. 24

Edwin Snapp
Volunteered at Algiers La.
January 2^d 1864,

By Lieut. E. Cole
First Regiment of Mounted Veterans
Artillery

Second enlistment; last served in Company (A)
First Reg't of Ma. Lt. Art.
Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF
Algiers

I, *Edwin Knapp*
in the State of *New York*
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*
volunteered this *second*

born in *Tioga Co.*
aged *thirty nine* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edwin Knapp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *second* day of *January* 1864,
Barons

Algiers La.
Edwin Knapp
Blacksmith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Hunter App. Surg.
38th Ill. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edwin Knapp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches
high.

J. C. Cole

first Regiment of Mounted Veteran Volunteers, *Artillery*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mounted into the service of the United States in Company First Regiment
of Mounted Veteran Artillery at Fort Mifflin on the second day of January 1864 at
New Orleans La.
At Fort Mifflin Pa.*

2803
Knapp John

Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318070	26
2	8318223	27
3	8318376	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4617-C-(2B)/1883.

See also *8 Incl Case - 9 Butler, Miss M. B.*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Knapp*Priv., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.96* 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark *See 4617 Co. A 40 (E 3) 1853**Mahr*

Ke

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kniapp

Pri., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kenapp

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 19.*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7.*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

²⁸⁰⁴
Kneille, Charles

Batt'y *B.A.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2805

Knelle, Charles

Batt'y BA, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2 <i>Lu Knülle, Charles</i>	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

2806
Knackmeyer William

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586032	26
2	7586182	27
3	7586334	28
4	7586480	29
5	7586616	30
6	7586746	31
7	8328728	32
8	8328854	33
9	8329014	34
10	8329174	35
11	8329328	36
12	8329476	37
13	8329587	38
14	8329694	39
15	8329796	40
16	8329909	41
17	8330006	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

7 Villia Knickmeyer
Art. Amickmeyer

Fact, Batt'y Art., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

x Corrected by Sr.

Book mark:

.....

Letelier
Clerk

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. H. H. H.

Pat, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

W. A. H. H.
Copied

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knickmeyer

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 19. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. H. Miller
Clerk

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knuckmeyer

Prvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Knickerbocker
Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments: \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

John H. ...
Copyist

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Knickmeyer
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knickmeyer

Priv., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knickmeyer
Det, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knickmeyer

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kandace

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Knickmeyer
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Huchinger
1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

K.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

William Brickmeyer
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

E.L.

Sheldon's Battery. | **Mo.**

William Knickermeier,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford,
Capt.

J
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

William L. Linsinger
Sgt, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost 1 cannon wheel*

H. 300

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery. Mo.
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

S

Bullis' Battery. | **Mo.**

William S. ...

... Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William S. ...
Copyright.

A

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

William Knackmeyer

Pvt

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Le Aug 31*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

A

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

William Knickmeyer
Rt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Ariz. of Aug 2, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861

Where *St Louis, Ariz*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

2807
Knight, William

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299264	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Knight

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated *St. Louis Mo. Dec 24, 1863.*

Where born *Lancashire, England*

Age *23* years; occupation *Machinist*

When enlisted *Dec. 24, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 24*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Repeated*

** whole entry corrected by addition of name through*

None not taken up a roll of regt.
Book mark:

B. Wagner
(329) Copyed.

APR. - 1.

8299264

01891*

*Report the Word in Column of Numbers:
Rejected.*

2808

Knippel, William

Batt'y C. A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

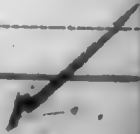
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



* 32899
Knipfle, William

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643864	26
2	8310094	27
3	8310187	28
4	8310281	29
5	8301380	30
6	8300936	31
7	8305588	32
8	8305690	33
9	8305786	34
10	8305882	35
11	8305974	36
12	8306083	37
13	8306230	38
14	8307921	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kruppel
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Genton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 11,
1862 at St. Louis for dis-
ability

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Apple
Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for dis-*
ability at Jefferson
Barracks. Ill. Dec
11. 1863

Book mark: *Disch'd Dec/63*
D & R

Paedep h

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knipple

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present since
at Jefferson Barr
Mo.

Book mark

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knipfell

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reedolph

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.,

Frederick

Batt'y A, 1 Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Knipple
Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
May June, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cauldwell

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kripple
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knipple
Pvt.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
A from Co. C by Regt
order No. 8 Jan 31/62*

Book mark:

Schulley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 1861.

Station _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2.

Arthur H. H.

William +
Co. Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for Sept 1st Oct, 1861.

Station First Kentucky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Illness

Rank mark

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kneppel

Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Quippel

Pi, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O G Smith

H
H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William * Snippel*

Q, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonerville Mo June 26, 1861

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

C G Smith

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Knappell
priv., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *May 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(Init)

Harper
Capt.

Knipple, William
Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

142 2608 9 *Apr*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

105

William Kemppel
a Private Co. *A*

1st Mo. Reg't of Lt. Art'y
Sgt. 1st Div. 8th Reg't

Apr 1/65

Approved
Wm. D. Miles
Inspector
Wm. D. Dindon

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist of Mo
St. Louis Dec 10. 1862

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr
R. M. Elliott

Lieut and a. a. of

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) . . . 186

See 44th Roll
Entered as usual, Roll
Head

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *William Kemipple* of Captain *G. W. Schofield's* Company, [A], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States Vol. *St. Arty*, was enlisted by *Capt. Stone* of the *St. Louis* Regiment of *St. Louis* at *St. Louis* on the *22* day of *April* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *25* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Marbleworker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *William Kemipple* of Captain *Schofield's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1136, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis, Chronic Diarrhoea and General debility. Says he has done no duty since Aug. 5/62. He is in this Hospital one month and a half.
Genl. Hosp. Jeff. St. Mo. " St. Louis, Surgeon.
 Discharged this *Eleventh* day of *December* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Henry Alexander
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of liability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2810.

Next number
2810 (a)

Kniss, George W.
~~Batt~~
Co 10, 1 Missouri St. Art.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

68 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

2810(a)

Knof, William
2 Batty Co, / Missouri L. Arty.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

41 Ills. Inf.
to which organization he belonged.

PREVIOUS ALL-50
28,1076)

Knoll, Emil

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643450	26
2	8305099	27
3	8305190	28
4	8305289	29
5	8305387	30
6	8305475	31
7	8305532	32
8	8305634	33
9	8305731	34
10	8305827	35
11	8305922	36
12	8306017	37
13	8306124	38
14	8306244	39
15	8306358	40
16	8306465	41
17	8306571	42
18	8306678	43
19	8306769	44
20	8306914	45
21	8307867	46
22	8303491	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Knoll

Serg't, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Ecorse La, *May 1*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

May 1, 186*4*

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 14* 186*3*; drawn since \$ *26* ^{*81*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by virtue*
of expiration of term of service
Discharge given

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Knoll
Serg't, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 29*
1864 at Grand Epee La. by
reason of Expiration of
service.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos March

Sergeant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by
order of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hall

Ser't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Smith

Serg't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmet L. Smith

Sergeant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transportation &*
charged when returned
from furlough \$2.45

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Corral

Reg't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Knoll

Sgt.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May, June

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wheeler

H.

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Emil Knoll

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

N.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Knoll

Sgt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Knoll
Q't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paula

H

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Knoll

Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 2

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pauline

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Knoll
Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July & Aug* 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emil Knoll

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Civil Knoll

Str't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil H. H. H.

Sergeant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schurley

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Emil Knoll

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shawley

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Wright

Wright, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Hines

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Amos H. Hill

Wagoner, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 (at)*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carl Hall

*Reg't, Co. 'A', 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from
Private June 12, 1861*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Co. A

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged from
Service June 30 61*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Knoll

Engl, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Private June 10.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Justus

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Emil Knoll

Plt, Co. a

1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Ars.

Period

3 mos.

~~years.~~

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery).

Book mark:

O'Leary

of Priv. 2812
Knoll, Louis

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643449	26
2	8305142	27
3	8305236	28
4	8305325	29
5	8305441	30
6	8307975	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Knoll
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton, Ark, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wid Oct. 3, 1861 in
hospital Springfield Mo
of wounds received in
action at Wilson Creek
Aug. 10, 1861.*

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Hall

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *24 Feb'y 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Left Co. 5
in Springfield of
1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Bank of Illinois Creek*

Book mark:

James J. Hall

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Lawrence

Bt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick to Springfield from injuries rec'd at battle Wilson's Creek.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. J. Jones
Copied.

SK | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Powell

Ch. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

John A. Smith

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Kinell

Co. H, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit.*

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

James Kinell

K

1 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Knoll

On Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

O'Leary

Knoll, Louis

P, Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Louis Knoll P 37

Co. A 1st Md. S. Arty.

Died Oct. 5 1861

CO. A 1st MD. S. ARTY.
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, *March 9th*, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Louis Knoll was enrolled on the *2^d*
day of *May*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo.*
in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Arty.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *26th*
day of *June*, 1861, at *Farmville Mo.*
in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Arty.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{out} Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the
~~months of~~ dated *August 23*, 1865, he is reported
Apparative. Died *October 3*, 1861
in *Hospital Springfield Mo.*
Wounds received in action at *Wilson's Creek Mo.*
August 10, 1861.

James B. Cook

(107)

1722

1722

Asst. Adj. General

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Louis Small

Priv. Company *A*

1 Regiment of *West Harty*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Louis Snell,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Badly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *West Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. M. Schofield, Major and Adj.

(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

5.18.79

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Lewis Knoll

Private Company *—*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Lewis Knoll*
Rank, *Private*, Company *-*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *-*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the knee (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp'l. Aug. 10th 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
- Brigade, *-* Division, *-* Corps, dated *-*
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 9)

E. C. Carroll
5. 11. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Lewis Knoll

private Company *C*

1st Regiment of *M. (Mc)*

Volunteers at the battle of *not*

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lewis Knoll
Rank, private, Company A, Regiment, 1st M
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound in knee; doing well
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M V, Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield.
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. 26 S. A. & M. S.
Index 1, No 41, Page 10
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague
Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1880.

28/3 or David
Knorr, David A.
 Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339494	26
2	8333674	27
3	8333779	28
4	8333904	29
5	8334040	30
6	8334221	31
7	8336258	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Knof

seri, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died on the march
near Ozark Mo. Nov
19, 1862.

Book mark:

(361)

G. J. Griffiths

Copy

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David A. Nov

Priv., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died on the road
from Fair Oak
Spring to Ozark
Mo. from want of
medical attendance
Apr. 19. 62. Pay due
from enlistment.

Book mark:

P. E. Cantor

101 **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

David A. Knox
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rankin
(358) Copyright.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David R. Moore
Cmt., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.*

Where St. Louis Mo..*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due & E.
Order 4. Sent by C.
Genl. Schofield.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

D. J. Watkins
Copyist.

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David A. Knox
Priv., Batt'y A. Schofield, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. Mo. Vol.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached
service by order of
General Schofield.

x Subsequently became
Batt'y L. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

P. A. Rankins

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David A. Trice

Sgt., Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *23* years, *or War.*

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... *July 25* , 186 :*

Where *Camp Campbell, near St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years, *or War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

100, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
August 1862, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 186 *2*.

Last paid to _____, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 *2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1034* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled July 22*
2 St Louis for 3 years, Age 23 yrs,
Muster not shown.

Added Oct 4, 1862

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Knox, David
C., Co. L, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ma

1713

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

David Hunt

Min of Company A

1st Regiment of Min

State Volunteers. St. Ant.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Nov 19/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Knopf

Rank: Priv Company: D Regiment: 1st

Arm: Inf State: Pa

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Exposure
Medical attendance.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. L. Knopf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Nov 19. 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

On way from Fairbairn, Minn. to
Cyack, Pa

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Reg of Rec.
Folder A. C. O. 112.

REMARKS.

2. Sent to 2nd Div.
July 3. 1863.

Edwin Turner

Clerk.

2814

Knueppel, William

Batt'y C.A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		
3	Knueppel, William	
4		
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark;

See also

²⁸¹⁵
+ Knülle, Charles

Batt'y *D. A.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299075	26
2	8309220	27
3	8309342	28
4	8309462	29
5	8309582	30
6	8309835	31
7	8309955	32
8	8307717	33
9	8309703	34
10	8307193	35
11	8307395	36
12	8307455	37
13	8307598	38
14	8307841	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Snell
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$31. 69 100

Due soldier \$50. 18 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 5. 1st

2nd Lt. Art'y S. O. No. 247

dated Head Quarters 1st Inf.

New Orleans La. Sept 13/64.

Book mark:

K 1st Artillery 100.

Charles Kneulle

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't 100. 2 Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1. Regt. 100. 2 Artillery
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Batty*
"B" 1st 100. 2 Artillery

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

K 1st Art'y 1 Mo.
Charles Kneille
Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. 2. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1 Reg't Mo. 2. Art'y
for Jan and Feb., 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Attached from Batty B
1st Mo. 2. Art'y by S. J. No.
247 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of
the Gulf, New Orleans La.
Sept. 13/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Kneille

K 1 Lt. Art'y 2210.

Charles Kneille

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mr. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1. Reg't Mr. L. Art'y

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B
1st Mr. L. Art'y by S. O. No. 247
dated Hd Qrs. Dept of the
Gulf New Orleans La. Sept.
13th/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K 1st Art'y 1mo.
Charles Knülle
Pvt., Co B, 1 Reg't Mo 2 Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1. Reg't Mo 2 Art'y
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Attached from Co B
1st Mo. 2 Art'y. by S. O. No. 247
dated Oct. 2nd. Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans. La., Sept. 13th 64.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Knülle

Sir

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Copyist.

N 1st Arty Mrs.
Charles Kneille
Put, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Bn. A. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty
for *May & June, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from lev.*
"B" 1st Mo. L. Arty

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Knicker
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Knülle

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copy

N 1

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Charles Neville

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Knille

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(368) *Copyist.*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Knicker

Sick, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Amille

Plk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. H. Hartig Mo.

Charles Kautz

Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Infy

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. L. Ames

2816

Next number
2816 (a)Knippel, WilliamBatt'y C. A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Knippel, William	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2816(a)

Krust, John
Box M, 1 Missouri St. Army

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Suda. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
2817

Koch, Henry

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-5-14	28	32889937
2	75-85-6-01	29	36678841
3	75-85-7-05	30	
4	75-85-8-11	31	
5	75-85-9-15	32	
6	8310392	33	
7	8310487	34	
8	8310575	35	
9	8310666	36	
10	8310742	37	
11	8310843	38	
12	8310959	39	
13	8311071	40	
14	8311178	41	
15	8311276	42	
16	8311389	43	
17	8311510	44	
18	8311632	45	
19	8311770	46	
20	8311904	47	
21	8312032	48	
22	8312192	49	
23	8312696	50	
24	8308774		
25	32889793		

Book Mark.

See also

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. L. Art'y.

P., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1864 Absent on
Detached Service
On an Expedition
Nov. 1864 Less Nov 3/64
Chattanooga Tenn.
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
Service.*

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Koch

 , Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair lighter

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where New York

By whom L. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 3/64.
term of service having
expired

Pomer

142
9 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Koch

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel ; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where City of New York

By whom Lieut Col. Schuster ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Hilech

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Koch

Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Mar. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1863; drawn since \$47.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark:

McCarty

J

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Henry Kach
Priv. 2nd Co., Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Metrol at Term expired*
at Chas. Term, Nov. 3, 64

Book mark : _____

Re

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. K

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of extn. term of service at*

* *Taken from roll.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

55 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Smith

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Roche

Pr - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug* - , 186*4*

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. F. H. C.
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

2 Battery Muster, Roll

for *Jan. June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. F. H. C.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kache

Pr-1-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Koche.

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Army and Navy, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached

service

Book mark:

E. M. ...

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Koch
Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Proctor.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Koch

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep-4 Oct-1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack
48. lbs.

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry A. A. A.
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Koch

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 Master.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Koch
Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due, United States*
for one Curry-comb 20c
and one brush 57c
Total 77c

Book mark:

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

20 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Simon

Oct., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Cook
Cook, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nov 22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brown

Henry Brown, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Henry Brown*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *None*

52 | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Frederick Back

Det 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Grades - 1st, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where New York N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov -, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Backof's Battalion, per S. O. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

2
 2 Batt
 Co., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 1, 186 7

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : -----

Book mark:.....

(259)

Copyright.

K

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Cook

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated 11d. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Harrison

A Mann's Battery.

Mo.

11, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John W. Harrison*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

1st

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

M. H. ...

A

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Kock

Private, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined in recruit*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

H

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Koch

priv, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *City of New York*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

2818
Koch, Julius

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586028	26
2	7586179	27
3	7586330	28
4	7586476	29
5	7586513	30
6	7586742	31
7	8328724	32
8	8328850	33
9	8329010	34
10	8329170	35
11	8329324	36
12	8329472	37
13	8329583	38
14	8329690	39
15	8329792	40
16	8329905	41
17	8330002	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Koch
1st Lt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., June 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Reg't

April 7/62

Book mark:

Ref. Sec.
Clerk.

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emile Kopp

Capt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Emile Kopp*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL WILL MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Emile Kopp

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Julius K. Sch.

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chas. Sch.
Copyist

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius
CW

x Koch
~~Koch~~

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

x Corrected by 50.

Book mark :

O Leary

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Koch

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Koch

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Koch
2d

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. 9 April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Koch

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Koch
Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Koch
1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Rock
1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
(354d) *Copyright*

K - | Sheldon's Battery. | **Mo.**

Julius Koch,

Private Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford,
(248) Copyist

N.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Julius Koch

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wounded in action.

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. Woodford

K

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Julius Koch

Pat, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Julius

K Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Julius Kach
Plt, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John, Cook

Pst

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

To Aug 31

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. R. A

K Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Julius Koch

Pt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

Kock, Julius

P, Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Port. Julius Koch.
Jr, Mo Lt Arty

35 # 161. 12.2
Respectfully referred
to Capt. J. M. Kelton,
who will issue
the necessary order
in order of
Major M. Kelton,

S. Kelton
J. M. Kelton
Capt. J. M. Kelton
Camp Smith Road
Nov 24, 1861

Refer to the man & order him
to join his co. M.K.

Recd. M. Kelton 24/12

46
Old Fort, Bull's Basin,
La Brea, Aug 10th 1862
May 24th 1862

Colonel

I have the honor to request that Private
Jimmie Koch of my Company, who was slightly
wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, and is now
detained as "nurse" at Jefferson Barracks, may
be ordered to report for duty to his Company.
I would also respectfully call your attention
to the fact, that the practice of detaining
soldiers as "nurses" in General Hospitals, is
not in my opinion, calculated to promote the
interests of the Service, nor the efficiency of the
Battery to which they belong.

I am, Sir, Very

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

Charles S. Sheldon
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill.
Cavalry, Bull's Basin

Col. J. L. Kelton
Adj. Gen. Genl
Dept of the Miss.

War Dept., A. & C.,
Washington, D. C. May 27, 1886.

Accepted as referring
to Julius Kock, Co. I, 1st

Mo. Lt. Art.

See within Co. Rolls.

J. M.

Asst. Adj. General.

J. B. A.



See endorsement
CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Julius Kock,
Private, Company A, (I.)

1st Regiment of Mo. Lt.
Art.

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landung, Tenn., April

6 and 7, 1862.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas:

Cas. List reports
Julius Koch. Pvt., Co.

A. 1st Mo. Vols., Sent
wounded from Battle-
field of Shiloh to
Simons Genl. Hospital.

Is he identical with
Julius Koch Pvt., Co.

A. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.?

Respr.

D. & D. D. Scott
May 19 '86 } H.A.

The 1st Mo. Vols. was organ-
ized in June 1861. and its
designation changed to 1st
Mo. Lt. Arty. Sept. 1. 1861.

The name Julius Koch, is
not borne on rolls of Co. A.

MFA
5.24/86.

over.

Is it borne on the Rolls
of any Co. of said Regt.
other than those of Co. I?

Respon.

Scott.

J. G. A.

No Sir: not at time
claimed.

5/27/86
#

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Julius Koch,*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *A*⁽⁹⁾ x, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, _____, State, *Missouri.* *Lt. Arty.* x
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.*

Nature of casualty, *wound in shoulder - slight.*

Date of casualty, *April 6 and 7, 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
*names of wounded and sick sent to Simons Gen-
 eral Hospital, Mound City, Ill., from
 battle-field at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
 Official report to April 13, 1862 - E. C. Frank-
 lin, Brig. Surgeon.*

J. T. Fallon,
 6.8.77.

Clerk.

x See outside.

2819

Koch, Henry

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Koch, Henry	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2820.

Kochm, Ferdinand
Batty Co, / Missouri L. Artz

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

2821
Korler, Daniel

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Korler, Daniel	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2822
Keller, Daniel

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299749	26	8930-a-1884
2	8300862	27	
3	8322123	28	
4	8322293	29	
5	8322403	30	
6	8322523	31	
7	8322704	32	
8	8322853	33	
9	8322972	34	
10	8323091	35	
11	8323239	36	
12	8323384	37	
13	8323484	38	
14	8323586	39	
15	8323692	40	
16	8323798	41	
17	8323906	42	
18	8324011	43	
19	8324169	44	
20	8324279	45	
21	8324397	46	
22	8324490	47	
23	8324985	48	
24	8303650	49	
25	27545713	50	

Book Mark: 8930-a-(213) 84

See also

K / La. / Mo.
Daniel Koeller
Co. G, / Reg't Mo. La.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8930-a-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 30, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Falley.

V. T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Kocier,
Cpt., Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept 6, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31,* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*17.98*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$*100.*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *8930 a, 1864 a. 90.*

over

Harvin

APR.--2.

8303650

1891*

E. B. '84.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Keller

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged, term*
of service expired Sept.
6/64

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel Barber

Pr, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*Discharged,
Mustered out of Service
Sept 6 - 64 by Lt W. M. M. M.
by reason of Expi. of term
of Service*

Book mark:

J. M. Tucker

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sam'l. H. Keller

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harold A. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. W. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry A. Miller

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

E. W. Jones

A | Company | 2nd
Daniel Koeller
Pr, Co. G, Reg't McKibbin

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the Batt'y M. & L. S. Art'y
for Jan & Feb, 1864.
Station London Tenn
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from
Co. G. 1st Mo. Art'y

Filed with Daniel Koeller 1 Mo
Art'y.

Book mark:

By Davis
Capped.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in battle in
Feb. 4th 1864
Under Gen. ...*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Schaller

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *3rd & 20cc.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *absent on*

detached service,

2nd Div. Nov. 27/63

Book mark :

54 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Amiel Fowler

1st, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on

detached serv. at

Steuerson, Ala.

since Oct. 4/63.

Book mark:

Engler

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Keller

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engler

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Crocker

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thompson

St | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Miller

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 5th*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Eng. Liberty | **Mo.**

David S. Jones
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engler

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Koeller

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. P. Owen

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Koeller

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on



Battery Muster Roll

for April Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Ames

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Miller
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 (Oct.), 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark: no. 3750. A. 1384. Sep. 24, 84.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos K. Allen

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. Allen

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frank K. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Missouri L. Art'y.

2nd, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid Re G. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Wm. H. Smith*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Station *Camp ... near St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

*Filed with Daniel
Korller,*

Book mark:

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Koeller

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Sep. 6, 1864.Where born Cork IrelandAge 26 years; occupation LaborerWhen enlisted Aug 3, 1864.Where enlisted St Louis Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes blue; hair darkComplexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 2 in.When mustered in Sep. 6, 1864.Where mustered in Chattanooga.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: This man was never mustered into service at the
time

Book mark:

Martin

APR.-1.

8299749

☆1891☆

time of enlistment, he
has now served three
years, since date of
enlistment and is
entitled to Discharge.
This Muster is made
that justice may be
done him.

2823
Kelley Adam

Batt'y *L.F.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644430	26
2	8328322	27
3	8328416	28
4	8328515	29
5	8328628	30
6	8338415	31
7	8336527	32
8	8318950	33
9	8336693	34
10	8319050	35
11	8319148	36
12	8319267	37
13	8319405	38
14	8319547	39
15	8319679	40
16	8319813	41
17	8319944	42
18	8320077	43
19	8320256	44
20	8321088	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *5667-C-(90)885*

See also

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Gael
Orin, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Fort Hudson La.
Aug 10 1863. Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

(361) SO York Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *and ...*

Co. ...

...

...

...

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Koehn
Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: To be Chgd / Haver-
sack Canteen / pr Spurs
& Straps \$1.66

Book mark:

Warren

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Koeln

Prst, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasser

2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Adam Stachon

Cpt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
leave until Apr. 22-
1863

Book mark:

4 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles A. Nelson

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist

14

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

W. D. ...

1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adrian Brown
Plt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W. J. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged service
with 1st Section.*

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyist

24 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

C. J. Johnson
24, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : /

C. J. Johnson
Copied

28 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Adam Smith

Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. M. Langhlin
Copyist

K. J. Leary | Mr

Adam Koehn

Col., Co. 9, 1 Reg't M. A. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1. M. A. Art.

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. 1 and
Transferred to Co. 7, 1 M. A. Art.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Leary

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Koeln

Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from Co. D. 1st. R. O. H. &
dated Jan'y 25. 1862

Book mark:

Hearst

K 1st regt 1 Mo

Adam Koen

Bat, Co. 1, 1 Reg't 1st Mo

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo 1st regt

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from
Co. I 1st Mo 1st regt

Book mark:

N 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Loew

Ad, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from company*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and L.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

APR. 4.

8336415

018910

1st Mrs L. Artillery October
14/61

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached*

from 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. to 2nd Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. June 1st 1861

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred J. ...
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Mustered*
by reason of
being in the
hospital at
Fort - 1862

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith

1st Co., 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

March 10, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *March 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :
.....
.....

John A. Smith
Copied.

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Koehn

Port, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Advt Gene (over)

(356k)

F. C. Smith
Capt.

8-114

7644430

8-114

of Mo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster
-out roll of Gen. "E" / "Mo.
Inf. (3 mos) Vols. on file
in his office.

5667, G. (E. B.) 1885-

Koehn, Adam

P, Co. F, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

85
"P.L.B."
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landreth must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 16

1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

Rec'd G. O. Sep 22/67

I certify, on honor, that Adam Nolly Private of
Captain Joseph Frost Company F of the 1st Regiment of Mo^h Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Covent, State
of Prussia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 0 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis, Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Arsenal, on the 25th day
of April, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Miller
at St Louis Ark on the 25th day of April,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, ~~now~~

~~being discharged~~ having died at Fort
Union La August 10 1863

The said Adam Nolly was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Nichols to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to one hundred
dollar bounty ~~pay and maintenance for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment~~, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty five dollars, since the 1st day of July 1862,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced bounty.~~

There is to be stopped from him, ~~account of the State of~~ _____, or other
~~allowance for expenses incurred on entering service~~ _____ dollars; and
~~for other stoppages, viz:~~ 1 pair shoes and straps 52 March 30
and 2 pants 50 May Total 208
_____ dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186~~

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Carrollton La, this 20th day
of September, 1863.

Joseph Frost
Captain
Commanding Company.

1824
Koenig, Christian

Batt'y *AG*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643866	* 27545709
2	8310096	"
3	8310189	"
4	8310283	"
5	8336390	"
6	8336505	"
7	8336651	"
8	8336866	"
9	8322585	"
10	8322713	"
11	8322861	"
12	8322980	"
13	8323099	"
14	8323246	"
15	8323390	"
16	8323490	"
17	8323592	"
18	8323698	"
19	8323804	"
20	8323912	"
21	8324017	"
22	8324172	"
23	8324313	"
24	8324999	"
25	8303569	"

Book Mark:

See also

K *L. M. M.*
Christian *H. M.*
Pr., Co. *G* / Reg't *M. L. M.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named *above* Roll dated
Chattanooga, Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1864.
Apr. 30, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks:

x Corrected by

Book mark:

Henderson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Koenig

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged June

11/64 time of service expired.

Book mark:

A. E. Ames

(361)

Original

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Deming

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

*discharged Jan 11/65
Term of Service expired*

Book mark:

D | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Liberty Agency

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A | *County* | *Mo*

James Keeney

Co. G, *Reg't* *Mo. Art.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Batt. Mo. Art.*
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.
Station *London, Tenn.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detached from*
Co. G. Mo. Art.

Filed with Christian Keeney 1. Mo.
A. Art.
Book mark: -----

H. G. Davis

A 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edmund D. Smith
1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : When on duty
2nd Co. 1st Reg't. 1st Div. 1st
Inf. 1st Div. 1st Reg't.
Feb 12, 1864

Book mark:

E. J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christine Hoening

Sp't, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *absent on*

detached service

2nd Div. Nov. 27/63

Book mark:.....

Granger

1 L. Arty.

Mo.

Christian, Louis

Bull, Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

09.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Training

priv, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30, to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anger

57

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Spring
Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

57

E. L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Henry

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. H. Smith
Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

7

Book mark :

52 *idty* | **Mo.**

Christian Thoenig
1st, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *idty.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10,* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thoenig
(159) *Copyied.*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Koenig
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Owen

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles L. Owen

Prin., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. L. Owen

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Jones

John J. Jones, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Hoon

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. G. W. M.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Comdr. Henry
Baker*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for exchange for N. Co.*

Apr 24/62

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

K 1 1st Art 1 Mo

Christian Koenig

Col, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo. Art.

for Mich + Apl., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from
Co. 6 and transferred to Co. 6 1 Mo. Art.
arty

Book mark:

A. Fairley

R 1 Lt arty 1 Mo

Christian Looney

Prvt, Colo, 1 Reg't Mo Lt arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo Lt arty

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from Co
to 1 Mo Lt arty

Book mark:

K 1 Lt Art Mr

Christian Koenig

Ct., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo Lt Art

for Nov + Dec., 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporarily attached from
No 6 1 Mo Lt Art

Book mark:

A. Fairley

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Vereinig**1st*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*for *1st & 2nd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.Where *St Louis, Mo*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Excluded from company's**First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and I

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336390

1891*

1st Ohio Light Artillery

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Hering

Sir, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

K 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian, George
Fri, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 To June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O G Smith

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Koenig
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 yrs.* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(1861)

Harper

Capt. genl.

Koelling, Christ

, Co. *B*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wentworth
Feb 24 1863
T. J. B. 1st Lieut
Co. 73 1st Infy. M. M. B.

Asks for the Descriptive
Roll of Christ Hyeing. 1st Mo.
Light Artillery. he having en-
listed in the M. M. Brigade
pursuant to orders from the
Sec. of war.

Chas. H. 1st Lieut. Regt.
Miss. Marine Brigade
Benton Bk. No.
Feb 7 1863

Respectfully forwarded
By order of J. H. Col.
J. H. E. Currie
Adj. Genl. of Comd.

H. J. 2nd. Benton Bk.
Feb. 24 1863

Respectfully returned with the
information that Special Orders
No. 89 Series of 1862, Dept of War.
Mo. Authorizes Convalescents

Wentworth in the Miss Marine
Brigade. This order is based
on instructions from the
Secy of War, and the Brigade
is filling up in Officers and
men from Hospitals.

These men are discharged
from their former regiments
and mustered into the Brigade
by one Officer specially appointed
for that purpose. The applica-
tion. to you, as it was,
was irregular. I attribute it to
ignorance - not to any desire
to be disrespectful.

The Descriptive Roll should
have been sought for at the
Hospital or through the
District Commander -
Certainly not in this
manner. Herewith
please find a Copy of Special
Order No. 89.

W. E. B. B. B.

Col. USA

Comd.

Adjutant 1st Mo Lt Artillery
16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn. Feb. 19th 1862

Respectfully referred to the Commanding
Officer at Benton Barracks Mo.

The undersigned cannot com-
prehend in what manner an Enlisted
man of one Volunteer Regiment
can enlist in another, he having
never seen an order from the
A. G. O. authorizing such a proceeding.

Transfers from one regiment
to another are expressly forbidden
in G. O. from the A. G. O.

Attention is respectfully called to
the discourteous tone of the second
paragraph which is equivalent
to an order from a 1st Lieut (upon
his own authority) to a Colonel.

Attention is also called, to the
endorsement which is signed by an
Adjutant by order of a Lt Colonel.

The entire document is informal,
not being forwarded through proper
military channels.

W. L. Lathrop
Colonel 1st Mo Lt Artillery

Head Quarters Co. 73. 1st. Inf. Regt.
Mississippi Marine Brigade
Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 6 1863

Commanding Officer

1st Mo. Light Artillery

Colonel

Ad. Gen. & the Honor

to inform you that I have the honor
of your command, has enlisted in my
company pursuant to orders from the Sec-
retary of War.

He is without a descriptive
roll or Military history, and you are
hereby called upon to furnish to these
Head Quarters the same without delay.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

John S. Benson 1st Lieut.
Company Co. 73. 1st. Inf. Regt.

+ 2825 *Wm. Frederick*
Koenig Frederick

Batt'y *C. & 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643868	26
2	8310099	27
3	8310191	28
4	8310284	29
5	8301379	30
6	8300938	31
7	8305584	32
8	8305686	33
9	8305783	34
10	8305878	35
11	8305970	36
12	8306079	37
13	8306184	38
14	8306302	39
15	8306415	40
16	8306521	41
17	8306625	42
18	8306731	43
19	8306815	44
20	8306930	45
21	8307923	46
22	8303507	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

+
Book Mark:

See also *U.S.R.C.*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Fredrick Koenig**priv*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grant Ecure La, May 1, 1864

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *24* ^{*32*} _{*100*}Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* _{*100*}Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Mustered out by virtue*
of expiration of term of service
Discharge given

Book mark:

I. Z. Gifford

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Koenig
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 12th Mo., Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 29,
1864 at Grand Beau La
by reason of expiration
of service

Book mark:

E. H. Wessinger

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Koenig

Prin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged by
virtue of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

Attest

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Kuning
Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick J. ...

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Koenig
Pr....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

06

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Henry
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Ellar & 2 per, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raudolph

(358)

Copyist.

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Koring
Chieft, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Koenig

(Pr.), Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Koenig

(58)

Copyright.

OK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Haenig

Prin

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudaloph

W 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Kaenig
Cor, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

cf | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Koenig
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art's

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Audley
(358) Copyist

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Koenig
Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 10 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

N 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Koenig
Co. 1, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
A from Co. C 4th Regt
order no 8 Jan 31/62

Book mark:

S. H. Woolley
(258) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. + M. G.
J., Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *J. + M. G.*, 1861.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
Co. A
Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept 1st Oct 1861*

Station *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attended to Co. A.*

Book mark: *2*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick, Fredrick
Pie, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 9, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Fredrick Koring

2d, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lewis

Plt, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lt*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Samuel L. Jones
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *May 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 5 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Init)

Harper

Co, yard.

282st Dicklous
Loening, Dicklous

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8333781
2 8333906
3 8334038
4 8334173
5 8334289
6 8334392
7 8334505
8 83303983
9 8334676
10 8336287

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

⁺
Nicholas Keonig
pri., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 3

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 2, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 72 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Rolla Mo May 12, 186 2

(Age 30 years)

Book mark:

(361)

T. J. Griffith

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicklaus Voering

Pvt

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted May
1 / 63. from Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Martin

~~1~~ 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

~~Nicklaus~~ ^{Kornig}
Pvt., Batt'y ~~L~~, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla Mo. June 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 12, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Where Probably to be
found Madison Co. Ill. 20 ms.
N of Alton below Edwardsville
Alton Ill (Smiths Road) with
a former Lark
Connected by Str.

Book mark: _____

Spates

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicklaus Koenig

Plt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

K 1 L. Arty. Mo.

Nicklaus Koenig
Capt, ^{Batt} Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Arty

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

X

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicklaus Koenig
Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
Aug 14/62 St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Martine

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Nicklaus Roenig
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Rankin
Copyist.

R 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicklaus Boenig
Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Ransom

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicklaus Roemig
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14,* 186 .*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due J & E*

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

E. E. Rankin

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Koenig
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Mo. Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Aug. 23, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

For date of muster
See rolls July & Feb 1863.

x Subsequently became
Batt'y L, 1 Mo L. Art'y.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

x 2827 or Rheinhold
Koenig, Reinhold

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643442	26
2	8305136	27
3	8305230	28
4	8305321	29
5	8305408	30
6	8305496	31
7	8305583	32
8	8305685	33
9	8305782	34
10	8305877	35
11	8305969	36
12	8306078	37
13	8306183	38
14	8306301	39
15	8306414	40
16	8306520	41
17	8306624	42
18	8306730	43
19	8306814	44
20	8306929	45
21	8307922	46
22	8303506	47
23	8794-B-1880	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8794-B-(50)1880

See also

N. I. A. Mo.

Reinhold Koenig
Co. A, 1. Regt. Mo. I. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark 5794. R. 1860

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 28, 1860.

Wounded in action
at Wilson's Creek, Mo.,
August 10, 1861 - nature
and location of wound
not stated.

Edw. S. S. S. S.
Capt. S. S. S.

*K***1 L. Art'y.****Mo.***Reinhold Koenig**Jun*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Ecore La, May 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863.***Clothing account:**Last settled *June 31 1863*; drawn since \$ *51* ^{*48*}/_{*100*}Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Mustered out by virtue of*
expiration of term of service
Discharge given

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ben hold Koenig
Put., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Pks, Mo. Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 19,*
1864 at Grant & Co. La.
by reason of expiration
of service

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Remond Koenig

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by
expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

N | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Present & Absent
Present, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Reuben L. ...
Reuben, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Remounted

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Candlish

11.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Keokuk Ark.

Book mark:

Randolph

Ch.

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Richard Koenig

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paudegh

U.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

Tr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Mar & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyright.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

1 L. Art'y. Mo.
Clintford Koenig
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clintford Koenig

OK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Rudolph

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Koenig

Capt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

N | **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Reinhold Koenig

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Filed with Reinhold
Kornig.*

Book mark:

12 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Richard H. ...

12th, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Whitfield Henry

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinforced Heavy
Art., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. ...
Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wheinfeld Henry
Det., Col. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark *S-874-B-1070(23)C1A*.

Johnnie

K

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

Private, Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

O. Leary

²⁸²⁸
Koenig, Reinhold

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299911	26
2	8299953	27
3	8338641	28
4	8338760	29
5	8338859	30
6	8338957	31
7	8339045	32
8	8339130	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

Capt., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentons Blk Mo, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *62* 100

Due soldier \$ *2* ^{*81*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin D. Brown

Franklin D. Brown, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Jan*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Remond *Trf*
Keening

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Haring

Capt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appts Oct 1/64*

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. ...
Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr + Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ad p pte Oct 11/61*

Book mark:

19

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Kunkel
Co. 1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appl'd Oct 1/64*

Book mark: *1*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 25, 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *32* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Aug. 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Camp & Sub Dist. Command*

Battery to which assigned *St. Louis Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Christian Keller*

Book mark:

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinhold X Leonig

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 15, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *32* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Aug 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Slight*

Complexion *Slight*; height *5 7/8* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub. for Christian's*

Name, enrolled in the 8th

Book mark:

over

F. J. J. J. J.

(3406) Copyist.

APR. - 1.

8299911

1891

Remarks Cont.

*March 5th Sub Dist 1st Dist. Wm.
Not entitled to Bounty.*

Koenig, Reinhold
I, Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Reinholdt Koenig,
Pvt. Company *A*

1 Regiment of *W. F. Artz*

Volunteers at the battle of *Sp. M. 1861*

W. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Reinholdt Koenig.*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *U. S. Art.*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. S. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. H. Schofield, Major Comdg.

(Serial 2, No. 9.)

J. H. Schofield

Clerk.

5.10.71

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Reinhold Koenig desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
the 15 day of Aug 1864

WITNESS:

Julian P. Koenig Reinhold Koenig

1. Mo L City
No. _____

Reinhold Koenig
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Christian Halle
On the 15th day of Aug, 1864

By

Capt C D Colman
N M Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Franklin Henry born in the State
of Massachusetts, aged 22 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Christian Hale, Esq., of 8th Mass Regt

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 15th day of August, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Christian Hale, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15th day of August
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 15th day of August, 1864

Before

W. C. Calver

Franklin Henry

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. C. Calver
W. C. Calver, drafted in Sept 1864, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 7
inches high.

W. C. Calver
Capt. Provost Marshal.

A. W. Corcoran

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

1st

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Reinhold Koening desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
..... years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESS:

John V. Keene & Reinhold Koening

No.

Reinhold Koening
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Christian Halle

On the 13th day of Augt, 1864.

By

Capt C D Colman

A McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Richard Henry born in the State of Virginia, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Lee, Esq., of Richmond

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of August, 1861; and having thus agreed with said William H. Lee, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of August, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond this 15 day of August, 1861.
Before me
W. H. Lee

Richard Henry

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John T. Lee, drafted in Richmond, 1861, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. H. Lee
Capt. Provost Marshal.
A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.
Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Virginia

approved
Secretary

Col. nfa a a R. S. M. W. H. Lee

Richard Henry

W. H. Lee

28209
Koenigke, Edward

Batt'y *AG*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2830

Korning, Reinhold

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2831

Koenig, F

Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2837
Kohler John

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330107	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Koster
1st, Batt'y C. &, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disced April 24
1864. Hospital Ship.

His
Name not borne in prior
rolls of Co.

Book mark: very

John Koster
Copper.

APR.-3.

8330107

1891*

Enrolled June 6/61
St Louis Mo &
Mustered in July 12,
61, St Louis, Mo.
Age 35 years

2833
Kohlhauf, Jacob
Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643444	26
2	8305703	27
3	8305195	28
4	8305320	29
5	8305407	30
6	8305496	31
7	8305538	32
8	8305640	33
9	8305737	34
10	8305832	35
11	8305927	36
12	8306024	37
13	8306131	38
14	8306251	39
15	8306364	40
16	8306471	41
17	8306577	42
18	8306683	43
19	8306772	44
20	8306876	45
21	8306993	46
22	8307176	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sergeant Kohlhauff
Acpt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Boston 1863, Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ *(Aug 31, 1863.)*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due Soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April*
29, 1864 at Grand Ecore
La. by reason of expira-
tion of term of

Book mark: _____

E. H. Munter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Kohlhauff
corpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Ecorse La, May 1, 1864

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$ 30 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue
of expiration of term of service
Discharge given

Book mark:

J. Z. Griffith

K | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

.....
....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. H., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 7*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Li | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

3000 1st Regt
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert C. Haff
1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Stahlhauff
Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rendall

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Kohlhauff
Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Kohlhauff
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph

Copyist.

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Kahlhauff
Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heab Kohlhauff
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kohlhauff
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

ex. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heath & Johnson
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Handwritten signature

N | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Kottkamp
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Shoddy
(258) *Copyright.*

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Wilhelm

Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App for intd Corp*
Feb 1st 1867

Book mark:

Schooler

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Rec'd to 1st Reg't
Mo. L. Art'y., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Williams
.....
24, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 (cont.)*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

John H. Williams
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged to the
banks from hospital
at his own request.
July 1. 1861.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John H. Williams
Copyist.

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. H. H. H.
Capt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Service June 10 61

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. H. H. H.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sergeant Kottlbaum,
*Co. C A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Private June 10.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 4, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(356)

John A. King

Copyist.

72

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Kohlhauf
Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(356)

O Leary

Copyist.

2834

Kohlhauff Jacob

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>Lu Kohlhauff Jacob</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2835

Kohlhaus, Jacob

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

J. Kohlhaus, Jacob

Book Mark:

See also

* 2836r Karl.
Kohut, Charles

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305141	26
2	8305235	27
3	8305324	28
4	8305410	29
5	8305499	30
6	8305586	31
7	8305688	32
8	8305785	33
9	8305880	34
10	8305972	35
11	8306081	36
12	8306186	37
13	8306303	38
14	8306416	39
15	8306522	40
16	8306626	41
17	8306732	42
18	8306816	43
19	8306892	44
20	8307028	45
21	8307924	46
22	8303535	47
23	1889-A-1872	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8381-A-(SB) 1875
1889-A-(VB) 1872

See also 5 Regt.

K 1st Art'y Mo.
Charles Kort
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1889-11-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 30 1872

"This man was
discharged at Mor-
ganza, La. May 23,
1864, the date May 5,
1864."

Service also alleged
in
Co. E, 5th Mo. Inf.
(3 mos. + 3 yrs.)

E. M. Merrill

(438)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kort
Priv., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 23, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 23*
1864 at Morganza La.
by expiration of service.

Book mark *See 1889.9.940/19/872*

E. H. Hunter

K 1 / S. Arty Mo.

Charles Kort

Pvt. ^{*Batt.*} *Co. A, 1* Reg't Missouri *S. Arty.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morganza Bend La, June 3., 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 3., 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *28* ^{*63*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: *Mustered out*
(over)

A. A. Hall

APR.-2.

8303535

018912

May 23.64 per

~~8251 a. a. a. (E. B.)~~

~~1876~~

1889 a. a. a. (E. B.)

1872.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adrian M. H.

Plt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
order of expiration
of term of service
6 May 1864

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. ...

..., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rein., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

100, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 100, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Smith

12th, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Smith

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863 .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beck

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Korkh

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Karkh

Prin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kahrh

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kohrt

Pr.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(368)

Copyist.

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kohnt

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kohrt

Corr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Karch

Tr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Mudolph

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kohut

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schoddy

N

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Robert

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shirley

Ch

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. H.

Ch., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Smith

Smith, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Throat sick in
St. Louis Hospital
from wounds rec'd
at Wash of Wilson's
Creek.*

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles H. H. H.
H. H., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1861
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to hospital
St. Louis hospital
from injuries received
while Wilson's Co. in*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

OK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carl N. Schuch

*Chf., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30, 1861*

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John Smith

K | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Karl Kohler,
Feb., Co. *24*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bennett Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
2 Reg't Co. to June 10 by
order of Genl. Lyon.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y .1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Jenkins

Kohut, Karl

C, Co. a, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Karl Kohrt,

Pvt.

Company

W

Regiment of

Mo. St. City

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield,

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Karl Rohrt.*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *U. S. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. P. Arty.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. W. Schofield, Major comd.

(Order 2, No. 1.)

J. W. McArthur,

Clerk.

Oct 18. 77

2837

Kolachny, Joseph

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Kolachny, Joseph</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

2838
Kolatschny, Joseph
Batt'y B , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Su. Kollachny, Joseph	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2839

Kolatschyni, Joseph

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Kolatschyni, Joseph</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2840.

Kolb, John

Batty
Co. 1, Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty,

to which organization he belonged.

+

2841

Kollachmy Joseph

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308096	26
2	8308196	27
3	8308292	28
4	8308381	29
5	8308405	30
6	8308405	31
7	8308471	32
8	8325636	33
9	8301124	34
10	17326341	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

+

Book Mark:

+

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for, 186

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1. Ind. Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Wis.

Joseph Kolatshyni
Plt { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements
given

First current roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~42~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

W. J. G. G. G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Kellachug

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Name not borne in
Co. Muster out roll,*

** Roll Mutilated*

Book mark: *Discharged for Disability
April 30, 1862*

Hillman

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kolatschyni

Art. 1st Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det serv. in
St. Louis, Mo. since
Feb. 26. 62.

Name appears in column of
"Names Present" cancelled by line
This Co. was broken up and the men
transferred to other Cos. in 1862.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kellatchney
Pos, Batt'y *26*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Corinth Mo. June 21*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be known.*
Not known. At taking
of Camp Jackson May 10/61 and Battle
of Booneville June 17/61. Dug Springs
Aug 4/61 Milam Creek Aug 10/61.

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hays
24, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William
1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Amos (Mason)

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Amos
(358) Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Williams

John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kollachny
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as

recruit June 9

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 6 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

Kollatchny, Joseph
P., Co. H, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

72 *K53 348*
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Saml Holatchin **99**
a Private *Co H*

5th Reg't of *Mo Lt Inf.*
Asst Surg Gen Eff
Duty 24/62

Approved
J. D. Wright
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, April 23rd 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

J. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
REV 18

Entered on County Rolls
Sept 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Rollatchmy, Private of Captain *Welker's* Company, [H], of the *first Mo. Light Artillery* Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt. Thomas D. Maurice*, of the *first* Regiment of *Mo. Light Artillery* at *St. Louis Arsenal* on the *ninth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Bathviene* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty* years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Clerk*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *_____* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Since enlistment, the great need of soldiers at the time producing a special examination on

STATION: *Jefferson Btts*

DATE: *9*

John L. Woods, Jr.
act
as *1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Light Artillery*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Rollatchmy* of Captain *Welker's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 254; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Being now sighted and fracture of left shoulder which existed previous to enlistment

DISCHARGED this *3rd*

day of *April*

1861, at *Jefferson Btts*

John L. Woods, Jr.
1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Light Artillery Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE]

2842
Kollatchney, Joseph

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Next number
2843/a)

2843

Kollatchny, Jas

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

2843 (a)

Kolling, Nichols

2 Batty Co, / Missouri S. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

16 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

2843 (4)

2844.

Kook, Jno.

Co 3 Batt'n / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

2845
Kooken John A.

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318068	26
2	8318221	27
3	8318374	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Ing. 446/64*

See also.

Kc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Kooker**Priv*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* ⁴²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has served as an Enlisted man
over 2 years.*

Book mark:

*Eng. 446/64**Maher*

K

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John A. Kooker
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John A. Kecken
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12.*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

2846
Koppel Peter

Batt'y *S*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Asstificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330116	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10
- 1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter K. Hoff
Art'y, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, *June 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted July*
22. 1861 St Louis Mo

Name not on prior
rolls of Co.

Book mark: *over*

Letitia
Over

APR.-3.

8330116

1891

Unvalled July 6/61
St Louis, Mo, &
mustered in July
12/61 St Louis, Mo
Age 25 years

2847

Korher, Thomas

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

* 2848
Korherr, Thomas

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86022	26
2	75-86173	27
3	75-86325	28
4	75-86429	29
5	75-86570	30
6	75-86697	31
7	8328678	32
8	8328804	33
9	8328961	34
10	8329121	35
11	8329277	36
12	8329424	37
13	8329535	38
14	8329642	39
15	8329746	40
16	8329856	41
17	8329963	42
18	R.I.P. 557.420	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.I.P. 557.420.

See also Batt'y C. Art'y Bn. Mo. Vols.

K 1 40th Mo

Thomas Korherr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't 40th Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. P. 537.420*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 27, 1899.

*See also B. & C. Art. B. & C.
Mo. Vol.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Carter

Reg't, Batt'y *54*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58*²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt*

Comp 15/62 - Reg't June 1/64

Book mark:

James C. Carter
Clerk

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Kerkner

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l
to Lieut. January 1. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Ed. H. H. H.
Copyist

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Herbert

Capt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Miller
Copyist

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Korherr
Corp, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. North

Capt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Norton

Corp., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas Korthew
Corpl., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Aprl.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall
(248) Copyist

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas K. Herr
Corpl, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Horton

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 & 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handaer

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Korbner

Serjeant, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Kerkow

Serph., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Randall

(254d)

Copyrol.

A. Sheldon's Battery. Mo.

Thomas Rooters,
Capt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copied

N. Sheldon's Battery. | **Mo.**

Thomas Barker
Capt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

C. Woodford
(848) Copyist

K
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

James K. Harrison
Capt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 to Feb 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*
Jan 9 1862

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Thomas Kerber
Det., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 4/66*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry K. Keen
Sgt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Keen

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas Kerkner

Rt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: Ret 557.420.

H 7 R

2849
Horheer Thomas
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	<u>Lu Horheer, Thomas</u>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

2850

Korhew, Thomas

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>In Korherr, Thomas</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

285
Kohrt, Charles

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2852

KorKerr Thomas

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Lu KorKerr Thomas</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2853

Korrel, Ferdinand

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Lu Korrel, Ferdinand	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2854
Korrell, Ferdinand

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2	See Korrell, Ferdinand	
3		
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2855
Kort, Charles

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Next number

+ 2886
Korvell Ferdinand

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643446	26
2	5305139	27
3	8305233	28
4	8305369	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Roll of 1st Missouri
Vols. to*

*Name not borne on Pub-
lic Muster roll of Co.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery 1, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

AK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Norrell

Ch., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Corporal June 11 61 at his own request.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Frederick Norrell

N | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Ferdinand Kervell

Feb, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *A* .1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Ferdinand Kervell

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ferdinand Korrell

Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arse

Period 3 mos
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(356)

O'Leary
Copyist.

Kornell, Fero

P., Co. *A*, 1st. *Regt* Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Cpt. Kendall

Priv. Company *C*

1 Regiment of *Wisconsin*

Volunteers at the battle of *Spangfield*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Geo Bonell.*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *U. S. A.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Inf.* Regiment.
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. W. Schofield. Major comd.
(Index 2, No. 9.)

J. W. Schofield.

Clerk.

25.18.72

2836(a)
Koschki, J. M.

Co 3 Battr. / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty,

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
2856(a)

2857

Katze, Joseph

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

2558
Krachez John

Batt'y *O*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310062	26
2	8310155	27
3	8310251	28
4	8308419	29
5	8308544	30
6	8300998	31
7	17326215	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3558-B-(ENB)/1879

See also 15th Mo. Vols

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Francis
Sgt, *3rd Battalion*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar 1867*, 1867.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Left Reg't Mo. L. Art'y
on a medical furlough
at that time

See 15 Mo Vols

Name not borne in *Subsequent* *rolls of*
reg't

Book mark:

Heath

1. Co. Arty *Mo.*
12 Indpt. Batt'y. *Wis.*

John Kraehe
Serjt, { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on ,

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage from Second Auditor's Roll

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Apptd Serjt Meh*
5/62, was musician
previous to time

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

John Smith
John Smith
Company Co. *C*, Reg't *1st Regt*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Bn. 1st Regt. 2d Div.
for *1st - Dec*, 186/

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll 3rd Battery Mch
+ Apr 1862 over on
which name is true.*

Book mark:

John P. ...
Mass., Co. ... Reg't *...*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt ...
for *Sept 10-1*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached of Com-*
pany ...
Artillery

Book mark:

M. ...
Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John

Kragh
~~*Smith*~~

Musician, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22* to *Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

x Corrected by sr,

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Grache

Musician, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Macche

Musician, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rooneville Mo June 26, 1861

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861*

Where *St Louis arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *See Recs. R. A. G. O.*

Ex. 1879

C. G. Smith

Kracke, John
Sgt., Co. C, 1st. Regt. Mo. I. Art.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Prov Mar Genl
St Louis Mo
Aug 7th 1862
Sergeant Major
W. H. H. H.

C. G. Garrard
Col & Prov Mar Genl

Request that Sergeant Knecht
be detailed for duty with
him,

S. O # 72 Par I

Rec'd Dir H^o Dr St Louis Aug 7th 1862

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 17 1862

Stellwman
aak.

St. Col

Will you have the goodness to
assign Provost (Hunting Regt) for duty with the
Meyers at Benton Bks. are leaving home
& I need some one to take charge of them -
I am still

Aug 17

W. McConnell -
who with a view of
B. L. Farnam
Col - Aug 30 No. 10
N. 10

2#.

1862

Jefferson Barracks

April 20. 62

Call under B.M.

Lt. & Adj. 1st Mo. St. Art.

Sergt. John Krahe. on
duty at Jeff Bks, since
relieved from Regt Service

Sergt-Krahe will
be ordered to report
for duty at these
Hqs.

J. M. Schofield
Brig Genl

Recd 111 One St Louis District
April 22-62

W. d. Dr. set. H. L. C. d. t.
Camp at Jefferson B. H. G. M. S.
April 20/62

Sir,

In answer to a letter received this
morning dated 14th of St Louis District, asking for
inquiries for Jaywant John Krachy. I have the
honor to report that he has been on duty at this
Camp since relieved from Recruting Service
& has gone to St Louis today on pass.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Yours obt^d Serv^t

W. J. McClellan
1st Lieut & Adjutant
1st Mo Harty

Rec'd Hd. Qrs St Louis District ¹⁸⁶²
April 22 - 62
St. Louis Mo.
April 9. 62.

Hafke meyer J.

Desiring that Sergt. John
Kraehe. be detailed to
some command in the city
in order to provide for and
be with his mother who
is dependant upon him
for support -

St. Louis April 9. 1862
Hon. Frank. P. Blair Jr.
Washington D. C.


Sir;

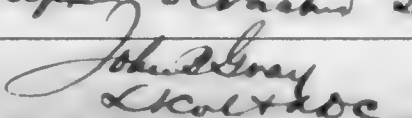
Ever since the
reply from the "Sec. of war" that John
Kraehe could not be discharged from
service, he has been on detached service
recruiting for the 1st. regiment under
Capt. Burke, who has promoted him
to Sergeant; now that all recruiting
has been stopped by order of the Sec. of war,
it is feared that the time is not distant
when he may be ordered away from
St. Louis, so far, as not to be able to
render his mother — who it will be re-
membered is in very feeble health — any
comforts on her sick bed, and the event
of his removal, prove but too a severe blow
to her.

If it would be in your power to
recommand him to any home service in
or near St. Louis either Quartermaster or

Ordnance or some other department
it would not only relieve his mother but
would always be remembered as a great
favor, by us; and we hope that in
some future day we may be able to
repay you for the trouble it may cause
you, for to place him in or near
St. Louis.

Be assured that at anytime you
may require our services they are at
your command

Yours Respectfully
H. Hagkemeier


Knowing something of the circumstances in this
case I would respectfully recommend that the
above named Sergeant be put upon detached service
in some capacity at headquarters. 
John D. Gray
Lt Col + doc

I concur in the above recommendation
Henry Whisted
Col Comdg 2d Regt Mo Art

B=

1862

House of Reps.
April 16. 62

Blair Frank P.

Desiring that John Kraus
-be detailed for duty
with Genl. Schofield or
Col. Kelton -

In S.C. 108 S. K.

Genl.

Sg-Look K.

1 Rec. Lt (W)

Recd. H. d. Gen S. L. Smith
April 22. 62

House of Representatives
April 10th 1862

Brig Genl Schfield
(a Capt Kelton.)

Gentlemen

I enclose
a letter from Mr Haftemeyer of St Louis in
favor of John Krache, endorsed by other worthy
gentlemen.

The young man I have every
reason to believe is a very excellent and smart
lad, and I wish either of you would ~~send~~
detail him for duty at your head quarters.

Yours
Frank P. Merrill

K. 340 (V.S.) 1862

K #1

1862

St. Louis Aug 4. 1862

John Bracke Sergt.
1st Mo. St. Artillery

Applis. for discharge
to accept proano-
-tion, (73-v.3.)

A.G. Office Sept 6th
Respectfully referred to
the Commanding General
Department of the Miss
who will please cause this
man to be mustered out of
service, that he may
accept the opportunity
offer'd him.

By order of the Secy of War

Thomas M. Ince

Act. Adj. Genl

Rec'd (A.G.O.) Sept. 11. '62

" (D.W.) Sept 25th 1862

Special Orders

No. 11. XVII. 7

St. Louis, August 4th 1862.

General
Washington
D.C.

Having been appointed
by the Governor of Mo., a second Lieutenant of the
30th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers now organizing
at Benton Barracks, I have the honor to apply
for a discharge from the service.

Most Respectfully
Your obedient servant
John Kracke
Sergt. Co "F" 1st Mo. Artillery

John Kracke has been appointed by
the Governor of the State a Lt in one of
the Regiments of my Brigade & I apply
for his discharge from the 1st Mo. Light
Artillery of which Regiment he is a private

Wm. P. Miller
Brig Genl 20th

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., April 22^d 1862

Special Orders
No 108 3

Sergt. John Kracke, 1st
Mo. St. Arty. is hereby ordered to report
for duty at these Head Quarters.

By order of-

Brig Genl Schofield

Frank D. White.

apt. ad. Genl

Letter

Capt. P. C. Larkin

April 14/82

Levt. Maher to report for
Duty—

Recruiting Office 1st Mo. Art.,
St. Louis Mo. April 14, 1862

Sergeant Traister of Co. "C" 1st Mo. Art.,
heretofore detailed on Recruiting Service
with Capt Burke is relieved from said
service and will, without delay, report
himself for duty to the Commanding
Officers of the Regiment at the Camp
near Jefferson Barracks Mo.

J. C. Smith

(Capt 1st Mo. Art.,
Recruiting Officer)

2859
+ *Kraemer Charles*

Batt'y *Ab*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	7643870	26
2	8310097	27
3	8310197	28
4	8310285	29
5	8322150	30
6	8322321	31
7	8322406	32
8	8322526	33
9	8322707	34
10	8322855	35
11	8322974	36
12	8323093	37
13	8323241	38
14	8323386	39
15	8323486	40
16	8323588	41
17	8323694	42
18	8323800	43
19	8323908	44
20	8324013	45
21	8324173	46
22	8324314	47
23	8325000	48
24	8303568	49
25	27545701	50

Book Mark

See also

K 1 L. Art'y Mo.

Charles Kresmer

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't M. L. Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named ^{above} Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15-16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100-00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kreamer
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Brko, Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
164, time of service
expired

Book mark: _____

A. H. Ames

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James A. ...
John, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Discharged June 10 64*
Don of Service Exp'd

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James

Charles, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2 April 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

* Enrolled by

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Kramer

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

** Corrected by*

Book mark :

J. W. Tucker

6 | 11. city | 11. 11.

Charles Kraemer

Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't 110th Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 110th Art'y

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Station: London, Tenn.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. G, 110th Art'y.

Filed with Charles Kraemer 110th Art'y

Book mark:

N. G. Davis

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Brown
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Admitted on Feb 2nd*

25th 1st Reg't, 1st Div. 1st

Feb 19, 64

Book mark :

68 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles S. Bremer

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 20th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Taylor

52

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Greiner

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30, to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kugler

St

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. A. Farmer

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stapler

096

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Turner

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Knaples

24 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hainer

Art., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Oct. 10, 1863

Mo.

William H. Brown
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shugler

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kreamer
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan't L. Art'y., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
month of May &
June Error in the
muster roll for
31 August - 1862.

Book mark:

C. Kreamer

H'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kreamer

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Hanner

Private, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Duran

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Knepper

Gen., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles K. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

.....

C. R. Owen
(356) Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

2nd, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. K. Mullis

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

No. 1 L. City 1mo

Charles K. ...

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't 1mo L. City

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Paddy E. 1mo L. City

for Nov and Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Co. C 1mo L. City

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

1st Co. 1st Reg't

James Thompson

1st Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Co. 1st Reg't

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Reg't*

Attached

Book mark:

57 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kraemer
Pie, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22^d to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kramer

Sri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O. Smith

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Farmer

Pri., Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't. 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Charles S. ...
1st, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *May 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ark*

Period *3* mo. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

2860

Kraemer, Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 2861
Kraemer, Michael

Batt'y *S.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586027	26
2	7586177	27
3	7586329	28
4	7586475	29
5	7586612	30
6	7586741	31
7	8328723	32
8	8328849	33
9	8329009	34
10	8329169	35
11	8329323	36
12	8329471	37
13	8329582	38
14	8329689	39
15	8329791	40
16	8329904	41
17	8330001	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Kraemer

Co. B, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *June 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael James

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL WILL BE MUSTERED OUT.

Book mark :

Michael James
Copyist

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Hirsch
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Kraemer

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard H. H. H.

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo:

Michael Kramer

Sgt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randaer

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Krasner

Art., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apri., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Kracum
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Kraemer

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Kraemer

Art., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Dissect*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Kramer

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Randall

(364d)

Copyd.

A.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Kremer,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sentenced by Batt.
Court-martial to forfeit
five dollars June 28, 1862,
by Batt. Order No. 11.*

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,

C.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Kraemer

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Capt

J

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Michael Karmel
Sgt, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost / cancelled*

N. 3rd

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark: *1*

S

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Michael Krause

1st, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1860*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. Krause

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Kraemer

Pt 1

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Le Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Kraemer

Pt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.° Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H J Roe

Kramer, Michael

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Specifications
Preferred against
Michael Krause, Pet
of Sheldon Bellery

Charges & Specifications preferred against
Private Michael Kramer of Capt Sheldon's
Comp'y of Sgt. Arty. Mo. Vols.

Charge

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline.

Specification II In this that he the said Pvt.
Michael Kramer of Capt. Sheldon's Comp'y
of Sgt Arty. Mo. Vols. did become intoxicated
in Camp, and did create a disturbance,
by shouting

Specification III In this that he the said
private Michael Kramer of Capt Sheldon's
Comp'y. of Sgt. Arty. Mo. Vols. did exclaim
"Hurrah for Buell's Battery" or words to
that effect, in a manner, insulting to
his Comd'g. Off. & highly prejudicial to the
cause of good order and military discipline.

Witnesses

Lieut. C. H. Thurber

" J. C. Groshon

Charles D. Sheldon

Capt. Sgt. Arty. Mo. Vols.

Approved By order of Capt. C. H. Stone, Commanding

G. W. Hunter

2nd Lieut. 900th Art'y

x 7862
Kraft, Valentine

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 9 8 9 5 7	26
2	8 3 1 7 3 9 0	27
3	8 3 1 1 5 1 1	28
4	8 3 1 1 6 3 3	29
5	8 3 1 1 7 7 1	30
6	8 3 1 1 9 0 5	31
7	8 3 1 2 0 3 3	32
8	8 3 1 2 1 4 1	33
9	8 3 1 2 2 6 3	34
10	8 3 1 2 3 4 0	35
11	8 3 1 2 4 9 6	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Kraft

Co't 2, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *58*³³ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *133*⁹⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100 ; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Luther Louis Schiller*

\$21.50. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Knight

Reg't., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due \$50 4th instmt.*

V. Bty.

Book mark:.....

J. Smith

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Valentine Krapf
Pri......, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due \$50 Hm interest.*
V. Bty.

Book mark:

J. Smith
Copied.

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Kraft

Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Smith

Pr, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick X. Kraft

Pri-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *En. E. E. one time
2 & 3 months - Remedy*

Book mark:

J. Smith

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Agentine Capt
Art., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Rawlins*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *En. V. L. Ascher*
2nd & 3d instant
Exam'd

Book mark:

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.
Valentine Kraft
Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bty due \$500 2^d instmt

Book mark:

E Weston

K

1 L. Art'y. | - Mo.

Valentine Krapp

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$50. 2^d instant.

Book mark:

E. M. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Voluntary Credit

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *10th Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Veteran*
Volunteer.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

N 12. City Mo.

Valentine Kraff

Pt & Battery, / Reg't Missouri *L. Asty*

Age *43* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2nd*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *entitled to Bounty*
as Veteran Val.

Book mark :.....

Warren

Kraff Valentine

P, Co. 6 1 Reg't Mo La

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Valentine Kraft*
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am *only three* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*
 The *2* day of *December* 18*63*

Witness:

German Dill

Valentine Kraft

No. *10*

Valentine Kraft
 Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*
December 2 18*63*
 By *Chas. Mann*
1st Regt of *Mo. Vol.*

Second enlistment; last served in Company (E.)

29 Reg't of *Mo. Vol.*

Discharged *6th* September 18*63*

\$12 Bounty & Premium
paid by Capt Thompson

N. C. O.
December 1863

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis Mo.

I, *Valentine Kropp* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Bavaria* aged *forty three* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *December* 18 *62*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Valentine Kropp*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.* *William Thompson*
this *2^d* day of *Decr.* 18 *62*
Before *Wm. H. Thompson*
Capt 4th Cal. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Anna Hopton M.D.
Act. Asst. EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Valentine Kropp*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *11* inches
high.

Chas. H. Hannon
Major 1st Artillery Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Valentine Krapf*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *young* *three* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*
The *2* day of *December* 18*63*

Witness:

Herman Dillberg.

William Thurg.

No. *10.*

Valentine Krapf
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*
December 2^d 18*63*
By *Alfred Chas Mann*
1st Arty Regiment of *Li. Vol.*

Second enlistment; last served in Company (E.)
29 Reg't of *Li. Vol.*
Discharged *6th Sept.* 18*62*

APR 1877

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do* CERTIFY, That I am the
of *is* that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

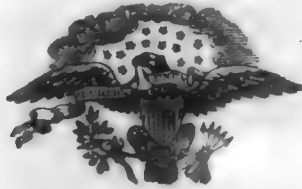
GIVEN at

The *day* of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Valentine Krapp* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Bavaria* aged *forty three* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *December* 18 *63*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Valentine Krapp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*
this *2^d* day of *December* 18 *63* } *W. H. H. H. H.*
Before *Wm. H. Thompson*
Capt 4th Cav
med Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton m d
Act. apt EXAMINING SURGEON. U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Valentine Krapp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown eyes, brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

Chas Mann
Major 1st Artillery Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

2863
Kraft, Valentine
Batt's Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark

See also

2863
Kraft, Valentine
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Lu Kraft, Valentine</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

2864
Kramer, Charles

Batt'y C. G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<u>Lu Kramer, Charles</u>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 2865
Kramer, George A.
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584538	27
2	7584669	27
3	7584805	28
4	7584942	29
5	7585075	30
6	7585219	31
7	7585413	32
8	8308613	33
9	8308756	34
10	8308895	35
11	8309038	36
12	8309168	37
13	8309292	38
14	8309412	39
15	8309532	40
16	8309786	41
17	8309906	42
18	8309649	43
19	8303718	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

27.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Kramer,
Artificer, Batt'y 19, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44³¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Kramer
Art'y, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No muster out roll
for Co.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

M. M. Jackson
Capt.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Kramer

Art'y, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Cramer

Art'y, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Borne on prior & subsequent Rolls as
"Cramer"*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Warner
Chief, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Li

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Kramer
Officer, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Kramer

Artificer, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George A. Kramer
Artificer, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Washington

Mo.

~~1st~~, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Pauline, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: -----

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Hammer

Artificer, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Waddington

C

1 L. Art'y.

M.

George A. Brainer

Artificer, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

T.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

George V. Kramer,
Art'y., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welder's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Tharini.

19 Wellley's Battery. **Mo.**

George S. Tanner
Plt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1. Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

G. C. Taylor

C

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George A. Cramer
Artificer, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Page 1
Artillery Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

K

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George T. Tanner

Artificer Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

George A. Seamer
Artificer Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

1

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George H. Hamilton

Artillery Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wagonmaker.*

Book mark: *1*

P. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George A. Kramer

Artificer Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: *Good shot - veteran*

mailed.
Filed with George A. Kramer
Asst. of Quartermaster

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

²⁸⁶⁶
Kramer, Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585188	26
2	7585280	27
3	7585414	28
4	8308677	29
5	8308814	30
6	8308949	31
7	8309086	32
8	8309217	33
9	8309339	34
10	8309459	35
11	8309579	36
12	8309832	37
13	8309952	38
14	30858814	39
15	30859432	40
16	30859640	41
17	30860061	42
18	36678887	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Art Mo

Henry Linnier

Prst Co. B, 1 Reg't Mount

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Art Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to
duty Nov 3/63

Book mark: _____

Drumell

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kraemer
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Last roll on file

*No muster on roll
for Batt'y.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kraemer

Pr, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 21 to 31 1863 & Jan 1 to 10

1864. Absent sick at

New Orleans La.

Since Sept 1st 1863

Aug 1864. Loss: Aug 27 64

sent North to be discharged

on account of expiration

of term of service.

Ordered to be dropped

from the rolls by S.O.

No. 225 Aug 22 1864

At a gds Dept of War.

Book mark:

H. D. Hughes

K | 1st | Mo.

Henry Kramer
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Retd to duty 3.
Oct, 1863

Book mark: _____

W. M. Allen

K 1st. No.

Henry Tramer

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mulack

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept. - Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

54 12. 12. 1863

Henry Kramer +

Co. 12, 1 Reg't 2nd La.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 15, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Apr 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ "Crane" in Pres. tol

Book mark:

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Kruemer
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) *Copyist.*

N | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Henry Kramer
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at New Orleans, La.
since Sept. 1, 1863

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson
(358) *Copyist*

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Krueger
Pick, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pick in Hospital*
New Orleans La.

Book mark:

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Kraemer
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Kiehn
2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kramer

Det. 2d B.

, Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kramer
Privt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

9

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

John Kramer,
Cpt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Ashley, Ill.*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Ashley, Ill.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Walley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Tharin

2 Welley's Battery. Mo.

Henry Kraemer
Private, Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copy'd.

H

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Kramer
Capt., Wetley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Int., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

R.

*Name not found on prior
rolls. For date of muster
see roll Dec 1862*

Book marks:

A. C. Taylor

2867.

Kramer, Michael

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2868
Krapp, Valentine

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Krapp, Valentine</i>	
3		
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

23869
Krafft, Valentine

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Su Krafft,</i>	27	<i>Valentine</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2870 Henry
Kratz August

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586183	26
2	7586335	27
3	7586481	28
4	7586618	29
5	7586747	30
6	8328729	31
7	8328855	32
8	8329015	33
9	8329175	34
10	8329329	35
11	8329477	36
12	8329588	37
13	8329695	38
14	8329797	39
15	8329866	40
16	8329972	41
17	Moar-769-67	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Moar, 769/67.

See also

K. 1 24th Mo.

August Kratz

, Co. 1 Regt. 110 L. L.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 110 L. L. - 769 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 20, 1867.

The name Henry Kratz
that appears on some Co. rolls
should read August
Kratz the name under
which mustered into service

G. A. Whitcomb

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Krutz

Capt. Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Apr 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 15, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64.08* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed on honor*

June 10, 1864

(Age 19 years)

Book mark: *Name changed to*

W. H. H. H.
Original

APR.-3.

8329972

01891*

Wm. L. Hunt. N. Y.
Mar. 16. '64.

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Kratz
....., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James V. Kratz*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed as Corporal
January 5, 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*Appears on Roll Apr. 1863
at August Kratz*

Book mark:

J. A. Shaw
Copied

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Kutz
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kratz
Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O'Leary

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C August Kratz

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. H.
Copyist

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kratz

Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks

Exchanged May 6" 1863
Due 2d for apprehension \$5.00

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kratz

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *Taken prisoner near*
Cherokee Ala. April 17" 1863.

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kratz

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randaer
Copyist

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Kratz
A. H., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kratz

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kratz

1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

Handall

(254d)

Copyist.

A. | Sheldon's Battery. | **Mo.**

August Meatz,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford,
Capt

N.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

August Kratz

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

S

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

August 1st
1867

Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bullis
Capt.

J

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

August 1861
Pr. 1, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

J. Bullis
Copyist.

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

August 1st

1st, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In date of muster
see roll July & Aug 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(258)

W F. R. E

Copyist.

Klaty, August
C, Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

// Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record //

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Kratz, August</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>C.P. Med.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>142</i>		
Captured at <i>Cherokee Ala. April 17.</i> , 186 <i>3</i> , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186										
Admitted to Hospital at _____										
where he died _____, 186, of _____										
Paroled at <i>Fort Point May 5.</i> , 186 <i>3</i> , reported at Camp Parole, Md., <i>May 8.</i> , 186 <i>3</i> .										

See A. Kratz

Copied by *E.B.B.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Kreta</i>										
<i>Isid August</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>Art</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Min</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>468</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Shot from Louisville Tenn. to Richmond Va. for exchange April 24/69

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Shuck* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Stacy August</i>	<i>P 1</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	<i>art. d.</i>			<i>united</i>	<i>564</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10.4</i>

Captured at *Stacy August*, *about April 17*, 186³, confined at Richmond, Va., *in custody of U.S. Army*, 186³.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186³, of _____, 186³; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186³.

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

See Kratz

Copied by *Mr.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				REGISTRATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Krote						AG 13	16	92		
Krote, A.	P 1 st					Admd	45	296		
						Exp Nov 73	37	64		
						Nov 73	37	66		
						O.R. Ex	5			

Captured at Cherokee, Ala. April 17th, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., April 25 or 26, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at City Point, Va. May 3rd, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. May 7th, 1863

Sent from CP to V.B. Mo. May 18/63 - in hosp to Reyk. reftd V.B. Mo. May 24/63

C - May 6/63 See Rooty - See Krote See Rooty See Rooty See Rooty

Copied by

✓
Kratz, Daniel 2871

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318067	25
2	8318220	27
3	8318373	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Inq. 446/64

See also

Ko

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Kratz

Priv., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg Miss. Feb'y 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb'y 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19.00*.....100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00*.....100,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has served as an Enlisted man
over 2 years.*

Book mark:

Aug. 4446/64

Ko

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Kratz

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Decr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Koratz**Priv*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 22.*, 186*2*.Where *Pittsburg*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 186*2*.Where *Pittsburg*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

(358d)

Copyist.

2872
Krauter, William

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

2873

Kreamer, Charles

Batt'y C. G. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2	See Kreamer, Charles	29	
3		30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	
24		51	
25		52	

Book Mark:

See also

2874
Krebs, Herman

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584725	26
2	7584863	27
3	7585000	28
4	7585133	29
5	7585275	30
6	7585409	31
7	8308673	32
8	8308810	33
9	8308945	34
10	8309082	35
11	8309213	36
12	8309335	37
13	8309455	38
14	8309575	39
15	8309828	40
16	8309948	41
17	8309700	42
18	8303682	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman, Erbe,
Cpt., Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept. 30*, 1864

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

(Age 35 years)

Book mark:

Harin

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hermann Trebs
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No muster at roll for

Battery

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(256)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Kiebs
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson
Copied

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Hermann Krebs
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Michl J Appl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Copyist.*

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Kiebs
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Siebs

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Stoppage by
sentence of Gen
Court Martial two
months pay.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hermann Krich

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Krebs
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

C. H. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

C. H., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herrman Krebs

Ork, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

K

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Hermann Kiebo

Plk 2^d B

Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

27. 1 L Art'y. Mo.

Herman, Erbe,
Prt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*
for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welfley's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harmon

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Hermon Krebs
Chl., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:.....

A. C. Taylor

K

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

German Krebs
Pr. L., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Ch Welley's Battery.

Mo.

William Chubb

Art., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present, or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

A

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Seaman Taylor

Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ¹ Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Nov. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Hermann Krebs

Put., Welley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A. Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Hermann Schick

Put., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In confinement*
since Nov. 30, 1861 at
Fort near Rolla.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Krebs, Herman

, Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 2nd Div 13th Army Corps
Carrollton La Oct 19th 1863

General Order }
No 23 }

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Carrollton La on the 15th day of October 1863. pursuant to Special Order No 8. Extract 2. of these Head Quarters, and of which Col. H. Bertram 20th Wisconsin Infantry was president, was arraigned & tried.

Private Herman Krebs Battery "B" 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery
Charge. "Disobedience of orders"

Specification. In this: that said Herman Krebs private of 1st Mo. Light Artillery Battery "B" being repeatedly ordered by his superior Officer Capt. W. Wells and Lieut F. Walency of the same Battery, to bring up some harness which was lying on the ground, did positively refuse to do so This at Camp near Carrollton La on the 11th day of October 1863.

To which he plead as follows

To the Specification

"Not Guilty"

To the Charge

"Not Guilty"

Findings

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced, find the accused

Of the Specification

"Guilty"

Of the Charge

"Guilty"

Sentence.

And the Court do therefore sentence him, the said Herman Krebs Private of Battery "B" 1st Mo. Light Artillery, to forfeit two months pay, and to be kept at hard labor for twenty days, under the direction of his commanding Officer, during which time he shall wear a Ball and chain weighing not less than twelve pounds, attached to his left leg, and be

marched before his command or company at retreat
each day.

Head Quarters 2nd Division 18th Army Corps

Carrollton La Oct 19th 1863

The proceedings, findings and Sentence in the
within case are approved, and the sentence will
be carried into effect.

By Order of

Maj Gen. C. J. Dana

(signed) Wm Hyde Clark

Adj't Adjt Gen

Official
Judge

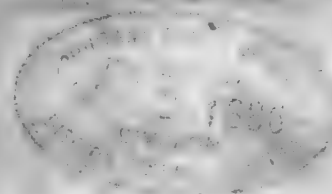
Lieut & A. A. A. G.

D. M.
Newman Foster
Co. 13:1 - No Duty

Genl Orelis } No 23
 No 23 } No 23
 } 13th A. C.
 } Carrollton La
 } Oct 7th 1863

Genl Martin Case of Holman
 Krebs Batt Bⁿ 1st Regt
 Artillery

No 23



Received by
 1863

Head quarters and 20th Sep 1863
Carrollton La 20th Sep 1863

General Order
No 3

Where a general Court Martial
which convened at Carrollton La on the 15th day of Oct
1863. Pursuant to Special Order no 1 of 1st Nov 1863
Head quarters and of which Col. R. R. Ransom 20th Sep 1863
Adjutant was president, was arranged and held.

Private Norman Krebs Battery "13" 1st regt Lt Col
Charge Disobedience of Orders

Specification In this: that said Norman Krebs a
private of 1st regt Lt Artillery Battery "13"
being repeatedly ordered by his superior
Officers Capt W. A. A. and 1st Lieut,
J. H. H. of the same Battery to run
up some harness which was lying
on the ground, did positively refuse
to do so. This at Camp near Carrollton
La on the 15th day of October 1863

To which he pleaded as follows-

To the Specification
To the Charge

"Not Guilty"
"Not Guilty"

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence
adduced finds the accused

Of the Specification
Of the Charge
Sentence

"Guilty"
"Guilty"

and the Court do therefore sentence him the said
Norman Krebs private of Battery "13" 1st regt Lt
Artillery to forfeit two months pay and to be kept
at hard labor for twenty days under the direction
of his commanding Officer, during which time he

And another and said that
shall wear a ball & chain weighing not less than
twelve pounds attached to his left leg and in
marched before his command or company
without such drag.

And further said &c. 13th Dec
Burrall's Co Det 14th 1863

The proceedings, finding, and sentence in the
within case were approved and the sentence will be
carried out to effect

By Order of Maj Genl. J. J. S. S. S.
(Signed) J. H. Clark

Advt 4th Dec

Official

Wm G. Clarke
Capt &c. S. S. S.

Head Quarters 2^d Div. B. & F.
Carrollton Louisiana
17th Oct, 1863.

Daniel S. Foster
Major General
Commanding

General Order No 33
Decision of C. H. Hutt.
Capt. Herman Krebs
Battery B: 1st Missouri

Recd Hd Quarters 34th Fort Fifth
Carrollton Lou. a.
1st Oct. 1863

Head Quarters 2nd Wisconsin Infantry
Carrollton La. 1st, 1863

General Order
No 23

Before a General Court martial
which convened at Carrollton La. on the 15th day
of October 1863 pursuant to "Special order no 8. Extract
2. of these Head Quarters and of which Col. H. B. Brown
2nd Wisconsin Infantry was President, was arraigned
and tried.

Private Herman Krebs Battery "B" 1st Mo. Sight
Artillery.

Charge — "Disobedience of orders"

Specification — "In this: that said Herman Krebs a
Private of 1st Mo. St Artillery Battery "B" being repeatedly
ordered by his superior officer Capt M. Wilby and
Sergeant J. Hollandy of the same Battery to hang up
some harness which was lying on the ground did
positively refuse to do so.

This at camp near Carrollton La. on the 11th day
of October 1863.

To which he pleaded as follows.

To the specification

Not guilty

To the charge

Not guilty

Findings

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence
adduced find the accused

Of the Specification

"Guilty"

Of the Charge

"Guilty"

Sentence

"and the Court do therefore sentence the
said Herman Krebs private of Battery "B" 1st
Mo. Sight Artillery to forfeit two months pay

and to be kept on hard labor for twenty days
under the direction of his Commanding Officer
during which time he shall wear a Ball & chain
weighing not less than twelve pounds attached to
his left leg and to march before his command
or company at retreat each day.

Head Quarters 2nd Division 13th C.
Carroll Co Ga Oct 17th 1863.

The proceedings finding and Sentence in the
within case are approved and the sentence
will be carried into effect.

By order of

Major Genl A. J. S. Davis
Signed Wm H. C. C. C.
Atty.

Official
J. H. C. C.
Capt and Adj. Genl.

(County Officer)
3rd Co. 1st Regt.

x 2875
Krebs, Andrew

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585276	26
2	7585410	27
3	8308674	28
4	8308811	29
5	8308946	30
6	8309083	31
7	8309214	32
8	8309336	33
9	8309456	34
10	8309576	35
11	8309829	36
12	8309949	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anders Krepper
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Last roll on file.
No muster out roll
for Batt'y.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Capt.*

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Krebsen

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McK. J. Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Stoppage of \$500
pr. month for 3¹⁰⁰
successive months
by sentence of G. C.
M*

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

Officer

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andreas Trepper
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.
Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

In confinement
with Provost Marshal
Brownsville, Texas.
Stoppage of \$3.00
for 3 months by S.
of G. H. M.
** Name appears in col-*
umn of "Names Preser."

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson

APR. 2.

8309576

1891*

*cancelled by line
through it.

K. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Trebber
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in con-*
finement at Brown-
vill, Texas.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Andrew Krebsen
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Krepsen
Park, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept
1/61 Chicago 3 years

Book mark:

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Fisher
Private, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Streper
Orl, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Andrew Kiepsen

Plk 2^d

B

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

A.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Trebec,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Chicago,*

Period *term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Tharin.

A

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Andrew Eichen

Pvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

A

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Andrew Krepser
Privt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Name not borne in
prior rolls of Battery.*

*For date of muster
see roll Aug 1863.*

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor
Copied.

Kruber, Andreas

P, Co. , 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2830

Charge and
Specification
Against
Andrew Kubor.
Regt Battery

H. A. 1st Regt 3rd Div.
Helen Park 20th 62

Respectfully referred to
Maj. General Osgood and Comd'g
3rd Division of S. W.
J. H. H. H. H. H.
Colonel, Comd'g 1st Regt 3rd Div.

H. A. 1st Regt 3rd Div. A. S. W.
Helen Park 20th 62

Respectfully referred to
Maj. General S. R. Curtis and Comd'g
Army of the Potomac
W. H. Gordon
a. a. y.

Rec'd. H. A. 1st Regt 3rd Div.
Aug 20th 62

Col. H. A. 1st Regt 3rd Div.
Helen Park 20th 62

H. A. 1st Regt 3rd Div.
Helen Park 20th 62
Aug 20th 1862

To be tried by Military
Commission, Col
Shepherd, Presdt.

By order of Maj. Genl
Curtis

H. J. Curtis
Adj. Capt. Genl

Charge and Specification
preferred against
Andreas Krebsner, private of Melfly's
Battery, Wisconsin Volunteers

Charge. Larceny.

Specification.

In this that said An-
dreas Krebsner, private in Melfly's
Battery, Wisconsin Volunteers, at
Camp near Helena, Phillips Coun-
ty and State of Arkansas, on or
about the 7th day of August 1862,
did unlawfully and feloniously take,
steal and carry away forty-five
dollars in United States Treasury
notes, and a pocket book con-
taining the same, of the value of
the value of forty-seven dollars,
the property of one Sebastian
Miller, private in said Battery.

Witnesses

Joseph Heintzman

Henry Kramer

Joseph Haberstroh

Heinrich Kuester

Sebastian Müller

Melfly's Battery.

F. Wagneneyer & Co.

of Melfly's Battery.

Aug. 20. 1862

A. Krieger

Welfley's Battery

Mo.

1 Mo. 2. A

2830

Charge and
Specification
Against

Andreas Krieger.

Welfley's Battery

H. A. 1st Reg. 3rd Div.

Welfley's Battery 20th 62

Respectfully referred to
Maj. General Stephen A. Mudd
3rd Division of S. A.

J. H. H. H. H. H.
Colonel, 1st Reg. 3rd Div.

H. A. 1st Reg. 3rd Div. A. S. W.

H. A. 1st Reg. 3rd Div. A. S. W.

Respectfully referred to
Maj. General S. A. Mudd

Welfley's Battery

Welfley's Battery

Rec'd. H. A. 2nd Div. A. S. W.
Aug 24/62.

Col. Shepard

Welfley's Battery

H. A. 1st Reg. 3rd Div.

Welfley's Battery

Aug 20. 1862

To be tried by Military
Commission. Col
Shepard. Pres. A.

Welfley's Battery

Welfley's Battery

Welfley's Battery

* 2876 ^{or Modernic}
Krecker Frederick

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8336368	26 3832-18-1875
2 8336477	27
3 8336610	28
4 8336772	29
5 8336928	30
6 8337067	31
7 8337202	32
8 8337314	33
9 8337467	34
10 8337670	35
11 8304043	36
12 8304147	37
13 8304394	38
14 8337801	39
15 8338240	40
16 8338334	41
17 8338377	42
18 8338454	43
19 8338566	44
20 8338665	45
21 8338784	46
22 8338882	47
23 8338980	48
24 8339065	49
25 8339278	50

Book Mark: *Mump 10/64*
3832-18-1875

See also *2 M. L. Art'y*

K 1 L A No.

Frederick K Kneker
Co. M, 1 Reg't No. L A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3832 B 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 4th 1877

"Was ordered to be turned over to Gen'l. Service (Regular Army) by S.O. No 130 Hd Qrs Benton B Co. No. dated July 20. 1865, and by S.O. No 140 dated Hd Qrs. Camp of Instruction. Benton B Co. No. August 5. 1865, was ordered to proceed to Schofield B Co. St Louis. Mo for transportation to Battery 6 4 U.S. Artillery, he having originally enlisted for that organization, he failed to join the Regular Army and was discharged Over Borbeck.

without character from
the Regular Army to
date Augt. 5. 1865, by
reason of desertion". -

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Knecht

Private, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Pk. Mo., *July 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. 50 No. 130 Hd.*

grs. Camp of instruction Benton

Pk. Mo. July 18. 1865. By

order of Col. Courville W & A.

Descriptive Roll forwarded.

(over)

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll

APR. 4.

8339278

1891*

Turned over to Col Bonneville
U S Army for his disposition

K. General and US

Frederick Knicker

Regt., Co. US *Genl Service*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt M. 1 Regt M. Larty

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit Genl ser-
vice Temp. attc Sept
1861*

Book mark:

Healey

K | *Genl. Service* | *WS*

Frederick Kricker

Recruit, Co., 4th Reg't Genl. Service

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1 Mo. St Arty. Bt
for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit Genl. Service*
Temporarily attached Sept. 1861
Make good time lost by
Desertion 10 Mos. 19 days
Co. No 3. Hd. qrs. 17 A.C.
Vicksburg Feb. 1. 64.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

24
No

1111

Frederick J. Crocker

Co. , Reg't 111

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty M. L. Root M. L. Scholly

for June 4 to , 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit General
Service Temply attached
Sep 63.

Deserted Oct 3/63.

Arrested Dec 12/63.

To forfeit 12 mos pay
and allowances and to
make good all time
1 over.

Book mark:

Dayton

APR. 4.

8338882

891*

lost by desertion viz:
10 mos. 1, day under
G.C. # 2. 14. 2. 17. 18.
at Vicksburg Feb 1/64.

261

U.S.

Frederick J. Ker

....., Co., Reg't *U.S.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y M. 1. Regt. M. L. H. 1st

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit Enl. Service
Temp'y attached Sept 16/64
Deserted Oct 3/64.
Arrested Dec 12/64.
To forfeit 12 months pay
and allowances and to
make good all time lost
by Desertion, viz: 10 mos
11 days.*

Book mark:

Dayton

PR. 4.

8338784

1891*

14 days as per C. # 3.
H. 2. 1. M. C. at Vicks-
burg. Feb 1/6.

all

U.S.

Frederick H. H. H.

Reg't U.S.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. I. Reg't 1st

for *Sep 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted March 3/63,*

Arrested Dec 12/63,

To forfeit 12 mos pay &

allowances and to make

good all time lost by

desertion viz 10 mos &

19 days after G.O. No 3

HS 2nd Reg't, 1st Artillery, Feb 1864

over

Book mark:

Dayton

APR. 4.

8338665

1891

Recd of Genl Service
+ 44 of Genl Service
attached.

+ 44 of Genl Service.

44

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick A. Carter

TH

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gayton

56

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick L. ...

Art., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dayton

Wm. J. Smith U.S.

Private

Reg't 2d

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batter M. 1. Reppell

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentence by G.C.M.
to forfeit 12 months
pay allowances to make
good to the Gov't all
time lost by desertion
viz. 12 months 19 days.
Temporarily all'd from.

Book mark:

Dayton

7th | 2nd Regt | 1st | 11th

Frederick K. K. K.

Pvt., Co. 7th, 2nd Regt 1st 11th

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

in M. 1st Mo. St. Arty

for Jan - Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7th 2nd 11th Arty.

Confined in Mil. Prison at V.burg Miss for desertion since Dec. 15/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

K 12 Artillery

Frederick H. Barker

Reg't, Co. H, 1st Reg't Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Reg't Artillery

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 372d
U. S. Artillery

Confined in Mil. Prison at
V.burg. Miss. for desertion since
Dec. 15/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

N.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Kreeker

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached at Memphis*

Tenn. Mar. 3rd 63.

*Roll next in which
name is found Nov
& Dec 1863.*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick C. Crocker

Pt., Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Memphis Tenn Jan 12*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Mar 3*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn*.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pol

N. 1st. Arty Mo.

Frederick Krieger

Pvt., Co. *46*, 1st Reg't Missouri *L. Arty.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Vicksburg Miss Dec 7th*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *March 3rd*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*.

Arrested:

When _____, 186*3*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Joined from Desertion...*

*Apprehended at St Louis Mo
& brought to Vicksburg Miss Dec
15/63 where he is now
confined awaiting trial*

Book mark: _____

D. Walter

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Krocker

Pr, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Effortuna Min June 30*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *March 3^d*, 186 *3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found,*
Not known. At the siege of New
Madrid, Island 2010, 5 Cornick Skirmish at
Blackland, Battle of Lucha Cornick Skirmish
Skirmish at Salto de la Lucha

Book mark: _____

Spratt

K. L. Dring | Mo.

Patrick Greller

Art, Co. in, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Dring*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Apr 25*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reserve at Memphis*
Jan. 1863

Book mark:

20.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

20., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James H. H., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Kricker.

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for C.B.G. Equipage.*

48 ct.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

7.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Kuehner

Cent.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for baggage and*

Garrison Equip. 48 ct.

Book mark:

John Thomas

Fr.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Kreker.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to U.S. for Camp &c.*

Garrison, Eq. 48 Cts.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Baker

Co.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Archer

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 4 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harley

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Kiker

Co.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Hurdley

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick Kacker

PM, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Widley

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Krohn

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept to Oct*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 2*, 1860 .

Where *at Louis, Mo*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *formed from Genl Service Oct 4/61*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and I.

Book mark: *Mump 10, 64*
3832 F-1875

APR. 4.

8336368

1891*

Due to Lander - Alien # 1.

T. Butler Thompson - 50

2877
Kreiling, Conrad
Batt'y ~~uch~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2878

Krcker, Frederick

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

2879

Krepser, Andrew

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

²⁸⁸⁰
Kreuger, Charles

Batt'y ~~1st~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Vergant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643551	26
2	8308058	27
3	8308159	28
4	8308259	29
5	8308356	30
6	8308471	31
7	8325501	32
8	8325652	33
9	8325770	34
10	8325887	35
11	8326015	36
12	8326126	37
13	8326257	38
14	8326380	39
15	8326495	40
16	8326605	41
17	8326713	42
18	8326805	43
19	8327129	44
20	8327339	45
21	8328240	46
22	8303470	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kreuger

Sgt., Batt'y *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn. Apr 29, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Apr 29, 186*4*

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *34*^{*15*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....₁₀₀ due \$.....₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Griffith

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Kreuger**Sgt*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 29, /64*
at Pulaski Tenn, on expiration of
term of service. Final statement
given

Book mark: _____

J B Gage
Clerk

(K) | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Krueger
Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term Sep. 24/64

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(158) Copyist.

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Kreuger
Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. M. Laughlin
(258) Copyist

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Hanger

Ser'gt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

appointed Ser'gt - Nov. 1, 1863

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Krueger

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Meyer
Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas. W. Hager
Co. 1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Hanger
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Jones

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kruger
Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Dwyer

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Krueger

Engr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

2 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

William Linger

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356) A. J. Anderson *App'd.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Brown
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles F. Rogers

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Krueger

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company B
1st Regt Missouri Artillery Jan'y 31/62
by order Maj. Dubois*

Book mark:

Hillman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. C. Custer

Capt., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhibits

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hays

Co. 1st, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willis

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles J. ...

..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186 /

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: ...

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Linscott

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *admitted comd from*

Private June 10. 61

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Lee

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Fonger

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bornville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appt'd from*

Private June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Smith

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Krueger

Charles Krueger

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Regt Missouri Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 3., 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period three years, months.

Remarks:

Corrected by Mr.

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

Keefer

2881
Kreuter William

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-84588	25
2	75-84723	27
3	75-84861	28
4	75-84998	29
5	75-85-131	30
6	75-85-273	31
7	75-85-406	32
8	8308671	33
9	8308808	34
10	8308943	35
11	8309080	36
12	8309211	37
13	8309333	38
14	8309453	39
15	8309573	40
16	8309825	41
17	8309940	42
18	8309998	43
19	8303680	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

59.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Hunter,
Pt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 3, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Sept 3, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3,* 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kreuter

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No Muster out roll for
Butler.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm. Kreuter

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(258) *Copy*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kreuter

Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Greuter

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany T. Kelly*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kreuter

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Hunter

Feb, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Krenter

326, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Washington

Original

478 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. ...

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William C. ...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Krauter

Bot, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knicker

Det 2^d, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

27

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

William Kreuter,
Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *2* years. *term of war.*

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186 *.*

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Tucker
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:.....

W. C. Taylor

K

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William A. Kram
Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor
Copyist.

Ch

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Hunter

Pat

Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

K

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Hunter

Pat., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, † Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Cet. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

K

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Kieuter
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Hunter

Art., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Hunt

Priv., Welfley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Personal No. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 28

, 186

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

2882.
Krepling, Conrad
 Batt'y ^m *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643867	26	8303570
2	8310095	27	27545710
3	8310188	28	
4	8310282	29	
5	8336391	30	
6	8336506	31	
7	8336652	32	
8	8322534	33	
9	8336867	34	
10	8322712	35	
11	8303064	36	
12	8322860	37	
13	8322979	38	
14	8323098	39	
15	8323245	40	
16	8323389	41	
17	8323489	42	
18	8323591	43	
19	8323697	44	
20	8323803	45	
21	8323911	46	
22	8324016	47	
23	8324174	48	
24	8324316	49	
25	8325002	50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K *1 L. Atty. Mr.*
Donald Krynitz
Prv., Co. B, 1 Reg't *Mr. L. Atty.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named *above* Roll dated
Chattanooga, Tenn. June, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1029* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *10000* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Kryling

Priv., Batt'y 8, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June
"64 time of service
expired

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copied

A. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Hagerling
1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks : *Discharged 2 months*
Term of Service Expired

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Maynard

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. H. Tucker

X | 1st Art'y | Mr
Conrad Kregling
Pvt., Co. G, 1st Reg't Ala. Art'y
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the Batty M. & M. Art'y
for Jan. & Feb., 1864
Station London, Tenn.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from
Co. G, 1st Ala. Art'y
& appears in priv. col.
as Conrad Kregling.

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Fanning

Det, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent on Det Service*

2. Div. 11. Art. Gordon's

Det - 19. 1864

Book mark:

E. W. T. M. 627

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. C. Hygling

sergeant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Wm. C. Hygling, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. C. Hygling

5th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Corporal Freeling

2nd, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30, to (Oct 31)*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Freeling

57.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Breitung

privt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engler

59. 7

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Constant Spring

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chapman

25 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Williams
capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Wm. H. Taylor
Copyright

Co. 1. 1st Reg't | **Mo.**

Company & Cavalry
1st, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Conrad Krieling
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

General Kreiding
Miss., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

C. F. Owen,

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

C. R. Allen.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Keeling
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent - sick in*
Genl. Hospital at St.
Louis, Mo. since the
24 Apr. 1862.

Book mark:

21 | Sept | Mo.

James D. Freilich
Capt. 1st Reg't, Co. B, Missouri Inf'ty

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital.

Book mark

X 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. [unclear]
[unclear], Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Found sick
at [unclear] since
the 22nd of April

Book mark: _____

K | 1st Art | Mo

Leonard Kreiling

Prs, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery Mo 1 Mo Art

for Mech & Apl., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from
Co. 6 and transferred to Co. 1 Mo Art

Book mark:

A. Fairley

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward R. Phipps

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : found by transfer from m. co.

Apr 24/62

about 2000 at Hamburg

Book mark: _____

A. J. Hardy
Corrad Kneeling
Col., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M, 1 Mo. L. Art.
for *May 1 July*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Improperly attached from Co. C.*
1 Mo. L. Art.

Book mark:

Hardy

K 1 4 ary | Mrs
Conrad Kurling
Bry, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mrs 4 ary
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mrs 4 ary
for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached from
Ser. 6. 1 Mrs 4 ary

Book mark:

A. Fairley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonard

31, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When , 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Attached from company le*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

(3584)

Hardy

Copyist.

APR. 2.

8336391

1891

1st Mr. Light Intilling

28

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad, Leming
Lieut., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Cpyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Freeling

Pi, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Krehling

Pr, Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Kreghing
1st, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis arml, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186 .

Where *St Louis arml.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

(Init)

Harper

Cop. yut.

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Kregling, Conrad

, Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Conrad Kugling.

Pvt.

Company

16

Regiment of

Mo. L. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

near Springfield

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Conrad Krehling,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *C*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Severely wounded*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. Lt. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major Command,
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. W. Schofield,

Clerk.

S. P. 77

2883

Kricker, Frederick

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2884
Krieskorp, Frank

Batt'y I.K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

2885
Kriesharper, Frank
Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328626	26
2	8330652	27
3	8330761	28
4	8330865	29
5	8331008	30
6	8333468	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Reichardt

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died near Corinth, Miss.

Jan 9/62, disease unknown.

Final statement forwarded.

Age not stated.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Krischauer

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died at camp near
Levinth, Miss July 9-1862
of disease

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Krieghoffer

John C. Krieghoffer

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

x Corrected by Ex.

Book mark:

W B Lazenby
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Kierhagen

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank H. Harkness

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

joined by transfer
Per Regt order No. 8
Dated Jan'y 25/62 -
On detached service
at Fort Henry since
Feb'y.

Enrolled Nov 25/61

Jefferson Bks. 3 years.

Muster not shown.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*For date of muster
see roll Jan'y & Feb 1862.*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

4
Kriechaper, Frank
Co. C, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Grand Voucher 17127
OK 1 Mo. Lt. Arty.
Dated July 9. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return of
deceased Soldiers,
1st Mo. St. Arty. Quarter
ending Sept. 30/62.
shows.

Francis Greenhayer
died July 9, 1862.
of "Anemia."

Return filed with
death papers in
D. & D. S. June 19/85.
M.H.S.

March.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frank Kriesharper was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company *K*, _____ Regiment of *W. L. A. Arty*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

our Muster Roll of Company *K*, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated August 4, 1865, he is reported

Present. Died near Corinth
Miss July 9. 1862

Wm. B. ...
Asst. Adj. General
(187)

Has

2886

Krishan, William

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Lu Keeshan, William

Book Mark;

See also

288.7
Kroeger, Christian

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644432	26
2	8328323	27
3	8328417	28
4	8328555	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

5667-C-(2B)85

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sept 10
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 10*

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

17th

17th

17th

17th

No Quarters out roll

for Co.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Cook
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen C. Cook

1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

K

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Kroeger

Art., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 25, 1861

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

The Adj Gen.
(over)

L. B. Smith

APR - 2

7644432

RECORDED

of Mr. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster
out roll of lev. "I" Mr.
Inf. (3 mos) Vols. on file
in his office.

5667, b. (E. B) 1885-

2888
Krotke, Casper

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>Lu Krotke, Casper</u>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2889
Kroeger, Christian

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

2890
Krotke, Casper
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Krotke, Casper	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2891

Kroner, John

Batt'y D, E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	In Kroner, John	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2892
Kroner, John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643958	26	8312812
2	8312759	27	
3	8312847	28	
4	8312929	29	
5	8315622	30	
6	8313131	31	
7	8315765	32	
8	8313193	33	
9	8315643	34	
10	8315937	35	
11	8316139	36	
12	8316151	37	
13	8316293	38	
14	8316443	39	
15	8316579	40	
16	8316729	41	
17	8316858	42	
18	8317016	43	
19	8317144	44	
20	8317259	45	
21	8317361	46	
22	8317470	47	
23	8317615	48	
24	8317721	49	
25	8315345	50	

Book Mark:

See also

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. ...
Mo., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

15 March 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *12.32* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *joined by ...*
Sept 25/63
of Maj. ...

Book mark:

H. M. ...

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John K. ...

Pvt, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Pt ..., *July 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co E*

1st Mo. Art'y, by order of Maj

Out over. Set 1/62

Book mark: _____

M. J. Roe

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Thomas
W. H. E. 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Murphy
Copyist.

No | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sgt. Thomas
Det., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
(258) Copyist.

No **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Jeff. M. ...
Det, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kromer
Pl, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb & Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heu

K 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kromer,

C, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Kerner,
Cn., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anter
Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. H. H.
Co., 1st Batt'y *D.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. L. Kelly Mo.

John Brown
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kronen,

Cn, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patten

No. **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Homer
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Farmer

Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Komer
Pt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

K

1 L. Art'y.

M...

John H. ...
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Turner

Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... *87*
100 for *Ordinance*.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Brown
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for present date, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred from
Co. B by order of Maj.
Denton

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Krumer

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. E, 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.
Feb. 1, 1862 per Regimental
Order No. 8 dated
Jan. 25/62 and de-
scriptive roll given

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Mo. State Atty. Mo.

John L. ...

Put. Batty, Co. Reg't Mo. St. Atty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty Co. Reg't Mo. St. Atty
for *Nov. 4 + Dec., 1867.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Temporarily at-
tached from B. & O.*

Book mark :

R. C. Taylor

7
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown
Capt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
with Capt. Be per
special order No. 2
by Genl McPherson
dated Syracuse Octob 5!*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery Street Monthly
for Feb. 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1. No. 1, temporary
attached on duty.*

Book mark : _____

(858)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Jones

Oct, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached
service with Capt.
Cole for Special
order to 9 dates
Syrause Oct 16-61
for Gen. M. D. Smith*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Promer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagoner*
commissary department

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James W. H.

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Webb
Chl., Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Donville Mo. *June 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

John J. Webb

K.

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Wm. Kroner
~~*Wm. Kroner*~~

Det., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, *Dec. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *the month* years.

Remarks:

x Corrected by S.H.

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Let. Hines
Capt. gen.

x 2893
Kropf, Christian

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644158	26
2	8321916	27
3	8322001	28
4	8322125	29
5	8322295	30
6	8322405	31
7	8322525	32
8	8322706	33
9	8322854	34
10	8322973	35
11	8323092	36
12	8323240	37
13	8323385	38
14	8323485	39
15	8323587	40
16	8323693	41
17	8323799	42
18	8323907	43
19	8324012	44
20	8324170	45
21	8324315	46
22	8325001	47
23	8303567	48
24	27545714	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Snapp

Pr., Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 75*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *107 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Kropf
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Parks Mo. July 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
June 11/64 time of
service expired

Book mark: _____

A. H. Amee

4 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Agiles

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Discharged June 11/64*
Term of Service Expired

Book mark:

J. H. Tucker

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William D. Hoff

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *March 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$..... ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$..... ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

A. J. [unclear] [unclear]
Christian [unclear]
[unclear], Co. G, [unclear] Reg't [unclear]
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Batt'y M. L. S. Art'y*
for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.
Station *London, Tenn.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from*
Co. G, 1st Me. Art'y

Book mark:

H. G. Davis

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. ...
..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to service*
2nd Reg't L. Art'y.
Feb. 1, 1864

Book mark:

79.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Hoff

Ant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ames

57

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Troph

1st, Batt'y: *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kayler

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Streper

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. Taylor

56

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Hoff
1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Angela

92 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Clinton Smith
ser, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *March 25th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chapman

Christian Hughes | **Mo.**

Christian Hughes
1st Co. 4th Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hughes

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Kropp
Prin, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. R. Owen,
Clerk

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Hopfk
Priv.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Owens

K

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Brown
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent - sick in hospital at New Orleans since Oct. 21st, 1862.*

Book mark: *5*

C. P. Owen

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Krogh

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *P. 2000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Lt. John H. Smith
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11 months and 10 days* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

19th Reg't

2nd, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Jan 1861*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Dis in G. L. Art'y*

Book mark :

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. ...
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Wm H. ...*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Knapf

1st, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

of John Knapp

....., Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Permit me....., *June 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period..... years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10*

*from Co. F 1st Regt "Youngs" **

* *Referred*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *21*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

W. K. Marshall

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Kieff

Co. 1 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

M J Roe

2894
Kropff, Christian
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<u>Kropff, Christian</u>		
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2895

Kroph, Christian

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2896
Kroppig, Christian

Batt'y *1*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Kroppig, Christian</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

⁷²⁸⁹⁷
Kistke, Caspar

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586029	26
2	7586178	27
3	7586331	28
4	7586477	29
5	7586614	30
6	7586743	31
7	8328725	32
8	8328851	33
9	8329011	34
10	8329171	35
11	8329325	36
12	8329473	37
13	8329584	38
14	8329691	39
15	8329793	40
16	8329906	41
17	8330003	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gaspar Krothol

Pr., Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded at Corinth*

Nov Oct 4. 1862

Book mark:

Etcher

A. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Caspar A. K. K.

Pl., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL IN FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

E. H. K.

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Carpenter Krotke

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Filed with Carpenter Krotke.

Book mark :

Carpenter Krotke
Carpenter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Caspar Krotke

GM

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Lang.

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos A. Ketter

C. P. K., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Caspar Krothe

Cpt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Exchanged May 10" 1863*

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Casper Krothe

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

**Taken prisoner near
Sharkey, Ala. April 17th 1863*

**As appears on roll*

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Caspar Krotke

Pr

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Caspar Krotke

J, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
Oct. 3rd 1862. Descriptive
Roll furnished, Nov
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Caspar Krothe

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Wounded in action
at the Hospital at St.
Louis, Mo. Descriptive
Roll furnished*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wash. K. R. H.
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

Randall
(864d) *Copyist.*

K.

Sheldon's Battery. **Mo.**

Caspar Amherst,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

N.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Caspar Krothe

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Wardford

K

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Casper Koster
Pat

, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

K

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Carpenter

2nd, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bullis

A

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Caspar Kroetke

Pt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Rice

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Caspar Kneetke

Pvt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 2, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

M. J. Roe

Krotke, Caspar
Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Casper Kratke

Priv. Company D.

1 Regiment of W. L. Army

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Carroll's Trip.

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Casper Krutke
Rank, Priv., Company C, Regiment, 1
Arm, L. Arty, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Corinth Miss.
Nature of casualty, Wounded
Date of casualty, 31st Oct. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the L. Arty Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated in the Battle
of Corinth Miss. 31st Oct. 1862, dated
4th Army of the Miss. Corinth Miss.
24. Oct. 1862. 29th A.B. Campbell, Med Director
Index 11.7. No 73. p. 100.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

7 July 80

(FD m#230)

Krotke, Gaspar

Approved
Med. miles
Given
Med. Director

5

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Cassius M. Dotter, a Private Company "I"
 of the *First* Regiment of *Vol. Light Artillery*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, *a Surgeon*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this *Private* officer, and find that *a wound in*

action at the Battle of Gettysburg, that he received a gunshot wound (round ball)

at junction of spine and neck, which is fatal.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty Days*.

Dated at *City of New York*
 this *10th* day of *March* 1862.

J. T. H. Ryan

Surgeon U. S. A.

B. W. A.

2898
Krotze, Joseph

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Lu Katze, Joseph	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2899

Krueh, John

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

See Rauch, John

Book Mark:

See also

2900

Krueger, Charles

Batt'y B H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Krueger, Charles	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 2901
Krug, Reinhardt

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8314521

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. King
....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 11*, 186 *7*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 18*, 186 *7*.

Where *Left Fort Snelling*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Enlisted Sept 20/62
St Louis, Mo. Mustered
in Nov 5/62 Rolla, Mo.
3 years. Age 26 years.
Name not taken up on
rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

Trilling

2902

Kruger, Charles

Batt'y 34, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

2903
Krukenkamp Anton

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333780	26
2	8333905	27
3	8334041	28
4	8334174	29
5	8334290	30
6	8334393	31
7	8334506	32
8	8334628	33
9	8334739	34
10	8334843	35
11	8334976	36
12	8335087	37
13	8335193	38
14	8335329	39
15	8335474	40
16	8335614	41
17	8335765	42
18	8335918	43
19	8336067	44
20	8336213	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Krunkampf
for *L*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *47⁸⁹* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14²²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

(Age 25 years)

Book mark:

(361)

I. J. Gifford

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Krukenkamp

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Cook

Next roll on file, Muster
out

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Capt. Francis Camp
Pri., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Carey & Felt, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. L. Ruzzell

Copyright

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Kruckenkamp
Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antoni ...
Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. I. Markle

R | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Frederick Kemp
Part....., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1864....., 1864.

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Wick

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arthur S. ...
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. J. Markle
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antonia Spence Kemp
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on detached
Service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(325)

Copyist.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Lincoln
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Kunkamp,
Pl, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pl
Copied

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Strickland

Pl, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*on det service at
Harrison Mo.*

Book mark:

Pal

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antoine Knickau Knapp
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Kruekenkamp
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

K. 1 Lt. Art. Mo.

Anton Kruekenkamp
1st Batty Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

2'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Kruekenkamp

Pvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Kruekenkamp,

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*e*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due from
enlistment.*

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin,

R 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Anton Knickerhopper
Pvt., Battery I., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 24th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks: *Left sick at*
the hospital St.
Louis, Sept 26. 1862.

Book mark :

A. J. Franklin

John J. [unclear]

John J. [unclear] 1870

Report on

Henry [unclear]

John J. [unclear] 1870

and to [unclear]

Was [unclear] 1870

Was [unclear] 1870

Part 3 [unclear]

From [unclear]

Supplies [unclear]

Disbursements [unclear]

Value of [unclear]

Value of [unclear]

From [unclear]

John J. [unclear]

John J. [unclear]

John J. [unclear]

John J. [unclear]

John J. [unclear]

John J. [unclear]

John J. [unclear]

[Signature]

Final

July 2, 1911

Final

---ADDITION---

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...

...

...

...

...

...

Mo

7

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred H. H. H.

1st Battery L. I. Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Approved by

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank check:

E. H. H.
Capt

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William House

AW

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Krueger

Det, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. Krueger
Cognate

H | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Kress

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Manda

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kruse

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kruse

Art

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hander

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Krueger

Priv., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kruse

Priv., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

K 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Russell
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for September, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Handall
(3542) Copyist.

A.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

William Kruse,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

K. | Sheldon's Battery. | **Mo.**

William Kruse

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : *222222*

C. H. Woodford

S

Bullis' Battery. Mo.

William Hunt
Sgt, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lost 1 Cavalry*

h. 308

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William Hunt

J

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

William Jones
Sgt., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Jones
1

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

William K. K. K.

P. t

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Le Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For date of muster
See roll July & Aug 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H F K. K.

2006

Kruttien, John B.

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

2907

Kruze, William

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	In Kruze, William	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

2908

Kryling, Conrad

Batt'y ^{MC} 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Kryling, Conrad	3	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

2909
Kühler Henry

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584581	26
2	7584717	27
3	7584855	28
4	7584993	29
5	7585126	30
6	7585270	31
7	7585404	32
8	8308668	33
9	8308806	34
10	8308941	35
11	8309079	36
12	8309210	37
13	8309332	38
14	8309452	39
15	8309572	40
16	8309826	41
17	8309945	42
18	8309697	43
19	8303679	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry E. Keckler,
1st, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 7* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*^{*13*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

OK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kuebler

Priv 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No muster out roll for

Batt'y

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Kübler
Priv, 26 Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kibler

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kübler
Priv, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 1864.
Present or absent *Prsehr*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kuebler
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7, Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kübler

2nd, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kübler

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Butler

Co. A, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
detach service June
1863.*

Book mark:

Thompson

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hubler

Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with Capt Melfley March 1st 1863.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Waddington

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Knibler

Det^l B

Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Capt. Kel-ley since March 9, 1862.

Book mark:

Uvintagee

K 1 L Art'y. Mo.

Henry Hubler

Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186 /.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 27*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Harvin

A

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Kibben

Put., Wellfey's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No muster for Sep + Oct.

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

AK

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Kübler
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Spencer Tucker
Onto Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry B. Miller
Put. ¹ *2* Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, † Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. C. Taylor

H

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Rich

Pal., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pat.

Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Has been absent
on account of sick-
ness from Oct. 4.
to Nov. 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A Welley's Battery. Mo.

Henry Kinder

Put., Welley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent, lays sick*
in St. Louis.
For muster on roll card
Nov & Dec 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :.....

N. C. Taylor

Kubler, Henry

P, Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

not in this section

Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis April 30th 1863.

S. O. No 115

Pr. Henry Kubler Co B 1st Mo. art
detailed as Orderly at St. Louis.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, April 30th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 115. (Extract.)

1.... The following named Companies, Men,
are hereby detailed on Special Service as Circled
at this Head Quarters, and will report in
person forthwith for duty.

Private Henry Kuller Co. "B" 1st Mo. Artillery

By command of Major General Curtis,
E. C. Perrygo. Art. Vol.

A. V. Colburn
Assistant Adjutant General.

2910
Kuebler, Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Lu Kübler, Henry</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Next number
2911 (a)

2911

Krueger, Charles

Batt'y B H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2911 103

Kuchner, Philipp

Box 2, Missouri State

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

18 Mo. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

2911 (6)

2912

Kuhlbury, Edward

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

2913

Kuehling, Edward

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2914
 Kuhlmeier, Edward
 Batt'y Q. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
 Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643445	26
2	8305138	27
3	8305232	28
4	8305323	29
5	8305409	30
6	8305497	31
7	8305585	32
8	8305687	33
9	8305784	34
10	8305879	35
11	8305971	36
12	8306080	37
13	8306185	38
14	8306255	39
15	8306368	40
16	8306474	41
17	8306578	42
18	8306684	43
19	8306773	44
20	8306917	45
21	8307877	46
22	8303494	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K***1** L. Art'y.**Mo.***Edward Kuhlman**Corpl*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Eon La May 1, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

May 1, 186*4*

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 31* 186*3*; drawn since \$ *24*^{*42*}/_{*100*}Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*Bounty paid \$.....*100* due \$ *100*/_{*100*}Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*Remarks: *Mustered out by expiration**of term of service Dis-**charge given***Mustered by company*

Book mark:.....

T. J. Griffith

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.
Kuhlmy
Edward Kuhlmy
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, no. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged April
29, 1864 at Grand Ecu La.
by reason of expiration
of service

x Connected by co.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward

Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
virtue of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

N | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edmund ...

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *7 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Colonel Frederick
Greene, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Edward Kuhlman
Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward ...

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Kuhlberg
Coy., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulsen

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Kuchling
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Kuhling
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. D. S. G.

N. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**
Edward Kuhlberg
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph
(328) Copyist.

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Kuhlburg
Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

W. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
Edward Kuchley
Cor., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Kaufman
Edward M. Kelley
Cm., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

For

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

x Corrected by S_{17}

~~Book mark~~

(258)

Copyright

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Kuhlmeier

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Kuhlmy

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

7

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

Ch | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert H. H. H.
Ch, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. H. H. H.
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 24. Retaken and*
sent in confinement,
at St. Louis Arsenal.

Book mark:

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edward H. H. H.

1st, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins

OK | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William K. H. H. H.
Ch. H. A., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. H.

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Kuhlman

Sgt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :.....

.....

Jenkins

K

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Kuhlmeier
O. M., Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars.

Period 3 mos.
~~years.~~

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(356)

O. Leary
Copyist.

2915

Kuhlmy, Edward

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

2916
Kühn Conrad

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308680	26
2	8308817	27
3	8308952	28
4	8309088	29
5	8309219	30
6	8309341	31
7	8309461	32
8	8309581	33
9	8309834	34
10	8309954	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Kühn
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Last roll on file
No muster on roll

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(268)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Donald Kuhn
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson
(358) Officer

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Kühn
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. M. Jackson
Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Kuhn
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Kühn

Pch, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Kühn

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maddington

C. H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel H. H. H.
H. H., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Samuel H. H. H.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Konrad Kühn

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copyist.

A'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonard Kulin

Pl²

Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

H.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Kuhn,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period years.
Term of war.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:

First roll on which name is found.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harris.

Kuhn, Conrad

O, Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Vol. 2. 2^d Div 3^d A. B.
Carrollton La.

20 Oct 1863

Dana S. J. S.
Maj. General
Commanding

Sub. Tralost. 32.
Decision of Court
Martial.

1 mo 015

Ord. 48. 20034 Im.
— 1863.

Head Quarters 2^d Division 13th Army Corps
Carmolton La Oct 20th 1863

General Orders
No 32.

Before a General Court martial
which convened at Morgan's Bend La. on Friday
September 25th 1863. pursuant to Special order no 56.
of these Head Quarters and of which Capt H. P. Black
37th Illinois was president and assigned as one trial
Private Conrad Kuhler Battery "B" 1st Mo Light Artillery
Charge Conduct to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline -

Specification. That said Private Conrad Kuhler of
Battery "B" 1st Mo Light Artillery did on the 22nd day of
September 1863 at Camp near Morgan's Bend La. with a
knife cut the rope with which said Private found day
of the same Battery was tied to a cannon and
furnishment for an officer

To which he accused Private Conrad Kuhler Battery
"B" 1st Mo Light Artillery pleads as follows.

To the Specification

"Guilty"

To the Charge

"Guilty"

The Court after mature consideration of the case finds
the accused

Of the Specification

"Guilty"

Of the Charge.

"Guilty"

Sentence.

And the Court do there fore sentence said Private
Conrad Kuhler of Battery "B" 1st Mo Light Artillery to
the stoppage and forfeiture of one months pay
and further to fifteen days hard labor under
charge of the Provost Guard of the Division

The proceedings findings and sentence of the

proposing case are approved and will be carried
into effect but in consequence of the inconvenience
arising to the Public Service from detaining prisoners
confined and on account of the difficulty of keeping them
at hard labor in the present emergency that portion
of his sentence relating to confinement and hard
labor is remitted and he will go to duty with
his company.

By order
: Maj Genl. Dana
(Signed) Wm. H. Doyle
A. A. G.

Official
Wm. H. Doyle
Capt and A. A. G.

{Kendy Officer}
3rd Lt.

Gen.
Special Order from
M^{rs} H. C. D.

Count Martineau

In case of
Comrad Kuhn

1st H^o.st Artillery

Head Quarters 2nd Division 15th Aug. 1863
Correlation in California

General Orders
No 32

Before a General Court Martial
which convened at Morgan Bend La on Friday Septem-
ber 25th 1863. pursuant to Special Order No 85 of the
Head Quarters and of which Capt W. B. Black 3rd Illinois
Infantry was president, was arraigned and tried.

Private Conrad Kuhn Battery B 1st Mo. Light Artillery.
Charge - Conduct to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline.

Specification In this that private Conrad Kuhn
of Battery B 1st Mo. Light Artillery did on the 25th day of
September 1863. at Camp near Morgan Bend La. with a
knife cut the rope with which private Frank C.
of this same Battery was tied to a cannon as punish-
ment for an offense.

To which the accused Private Conrad Kuhn Battery B
1st Mo. Light Artillery plead as follows.

To the Specification	<u>Guilty</u>
To the Charge	<u>Guilty</u>

The Court after mature consideration of the case found
the accused.

Of the Specification	<u>Guilty</u>
Of the Charge	<u>Guilty</u>

Sentence.

And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private
Conrad Kuhn of Battery B 1st Mo. Light Artillery to the
stoppage and forfeiture of one months pay, in addition
to fifteen days hard labor under charge of the
Provost Guard of the Division.

The proceedings, findings and sentence of the foregoing case are approved and will be carried into effect but in consequence of the inconvenience arising to the public service from keeping a prisoner confined, and owing to the difficulty of keeping him at hard labor in the present emergency, that portion of his sentence relating to confinement and hard labor is vacated, and he will go to duty with his company.

By order of Maj Gen J. F. Duma
Signed: Wm. H. Lusk
W. H. L.

Approved
C. B. Lusk
Lieut. Col.

Recd. at
Camp of 1864

Gen Orders } ^{Replied} Head Quarters
 No 32 } 2 Div 13th A.C.
 Carrollton La

In reference to the
 Court Martial of
 Private Conrad Kuhn
 B - Batt 1st Mo Light
 Artillery finding sentence
 of the Court & C

mo

3 Comdng Officer
 1 34th Mo Arty



Official
 Joseph C. ...
 Capt. W. A. ...

Order of
 W. A. ...
 (Signed) ...

Head Quarters 3rd Division 13th Co, G.
Candlers Co. Oct. 20th. 1863.

General Orders
No. 32.

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Mays Bend La. on Friday September 25th. 1863. pursuant to Special Order No. 56, of these Head Quarters and of which Capt W. C. Black 87th Ill. Infantry was present was assigned and tried.

Private Conrad Huber Battery "B." 1st Mo. Light Artillery. Charge. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline. Specification. In this that Private Conrad Huber of Battery "B." 1st Mo. Light Artillery on the 22nd May / Sept 1863. at Camp near Mays Bend La. with a spike cut the rope with which Private Frank Day of the same Battery was tied to a cannon as punishment for an offence.

To which the accused Private Conrad Huber Battery "B." 1st Mo. Light Artillery plead as follows.

To the Specification.

"Guilty."

To the Charge.

"Guilty."

The Court after mature consideration of the evidence in the case

Of the Specification.

"Guilty."

Of the Charge.

"Guilty."

Sentence.

and the Court do therefore sentence him Private Conrad Huber of Battery "B." 1st Mo. Light Artillery to the Stoppage and forfeiture of one month's pay. and further to fifteen Months hard labor under charge of the Provost Guard of the Division.

The proceedings, findings and sentence of the foregoing case are approved and will be carried out just but in consequence of the inconvenience arising to the public Service from keeping a prisoner confined and owing to the difficulty of keeping him at hard labor in the present emergency that portion of his sentence relating to confinement and hard labor is remitted and he will go to duty with his company.

2917
Kitchens, William A.
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318066	28
2	8318219	27
3	8318372	28
4	36678867	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Inz 446/64

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Kautins

Priv., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24⁷⁵/₁₀₀,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has served as an Enlisted man
over 2 years.

Book mark: Inz. 446/64

Maher

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Hughes

Co, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct to Dec. 1864 On daily
duty as Teamster
April 1865 Loss Feb 1. 65
Vicksburg Must'd
out per S. O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dist. Vicksburg Jan 1. 65*

Book mark :

W. A. Hughes

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Kuhns

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William A. Kuhns.**Priv*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10.*, 1862Where *Pittsburg*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 1862.Where *Pittsburg.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

* 2918
Kilbuck John

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305143	26
2	8305237	27
3	8305326	28
4	8305411	29
5	8305500	30
6	8305587	31
7	8305689	32
8	8305787	33
9	8305881	34
10	8305973	35
11	8306082	36
12	8306238	37
13	8303937	38
14	8304529	39
15	5610-A-1873.	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *5610, A, 1873.*

See also *5 Regt*

95

12 A.

2 Mo.

John K. Kuhn,

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5610-A-1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 31, 1873.

"The charge of absence without leave is removed on roll for Nov. and Dec. 1862, and of Desertion on return for Feb'y. 1863. He was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability Oct. 9, 1862.

J. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 15*, 186 *2*.

Deserted:

When *March 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Bellevue Army*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tracy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kuehl

Pr, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Helena Arks March 29*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *July 5*, 1863.

Where *Helena Arks*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Supposed to have been discharged from service at Mound City Ill Hospital but no official notice recd.*

Book mark: _____

Spauls

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kuchert^x
Pri

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at
Havana Apr July
8/63

Have not come in Co
muster out roll.
Entire entry can-
celled by lines drawn through
Book mark: Rich's for

Randolph

APR.-2.

8306238

01891*

disability. Cairo
Ills Oct 9/16 2

D x D R.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kuchert
Pr.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave supposed
to have been dis-
charged from the
service at Howard
City, Mo.

Book mark:

1610 2140 (13) 73

Handwritten signature

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kuchert
Ch.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulaeph

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kuhn
Cm

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick sent to
Mound City, Mo
3/1/62

Book mark:

Rudolph

et

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Clark
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulding

N | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Kicket
Cot, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Superior

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kuhrt

704, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

ch | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Smith
Chap., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Hooker,

Co. B, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 (City)*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

John Hooker
Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John Smith

OK | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John K. K. K.
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John K. K. K.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Kiehl

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunville Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred June 10*
from 5th Reg't Co. D by
order Genl. Lyon.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *5610. A. 1873*

John Kiehl

Kurhl, John

P, Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis Oct 23/63

Letter A. I.
John Turk was
regularly and honorably
discharged from the
service of the United States
on Surgeons Certificate of
disability, on account
of injuries received in
the service.

Geo. W. Schafeld
Capt. Co. A
1st Mo. St. Arty.

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

Saint Louis, Oct 23 1863

Captain.

Enclosed I send you
the appeal of Dr. Kuhnt. which
speaks for itself. Please reply as
to facts alleged therein

Your friend

C. C. Allen
Rm

Capt. G. W. Schuyler
a.s.c.

Myrtle St Prison Saint Louis Mo
October 21st 1863

Colonel Broadhead
Pos. Mar. General

Sir

I have been apprehended and committed to prison as a deserter from the U.S. Service - I would respectfully ask you to refer to Capt. Schofield. Co (A) 1st Mo. St. Artz. if he is in the City - if not. perhaps some data may be obtained from the returns at State Head Quarters. I have been discharged from Co A 1st Mo. St. Artz. for disability. by reason of injuries received in service. my papers have been forwarded to Washington to procure my pension ^{over}

I am a poor man. and have no friends in the city
I have written to Squire Meutz of Highland. Ills. to cer-
tify to these facts - He having forwarded my discharge
papers to Washington City for the purpose heretofore
named

With great respect
Your obedient Servant

To L. Colonel Broadhead (John Kitchin
Provost Marshal Genl
Dept. of Missouri

16422
1869

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

102

John Kurkh
Private Co. (A)
First Reg't of Michigan Cavalry

Approved
J. H. Boucher
Surgeon U. S. A.
Med Director
Suez Canal

Sup. Gen. Office
Oct 21/69

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Entered in Property Rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Kurdt
Mantero's Company, [*a*], of the *First*
Missouri St. Artillery, was enlisted by *Captain Mehl*, of
the *Twenty-seventh* Regiment of *Artillery*, at *St Louis* *Missouri*,
on the *twentieth* day of *April*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Switzerland* in the State of *—*, is *thirty four*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said *John Kurdt* was hurt in the knee joint by the flying up
of a rail while in the discharge of his duty in lifting, at the wheel
of a gun carriage, at *Reves Station Mo.* March 10th, 1862; the hurt
caused a stiffness of the joint from which he has never recovered and which
rendered him unable to march or to do the duties of a soldier.

STATION: *Revela Arkansas*

DATE: *September 30th 1862.*

G. M. Schofield
1st Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Kurdt* of
Captain A. H. Mantero's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *an injury of the*

knee joint rendering the joint stiff and causing him to limp
and making it impossible for him to march with troops. *George P. Rex* Surgeon. *33rd Reg*

Station: *Revela Arkansas*
Discharged this *9th* day of *October*, 1862, at *Cairo Mo*

By order of *Genl Fittler*
S. P. Brumley a. a. l. Commanding the *Dist of*
Cairo

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

This is a duplicate of a certificate of disability for discharge, issued to John Kurdt, a private in the 33rd Regt. of Artillery, 1st Div. of the Army of the United States, at St. Louis, Mo., on April 20th, 1861. The certificate is dated September 30th, 1862, and is signed by George P. Rex, Surgeon, 33rd Regt. The certificate is for a disability of the knee joint, caused by an injury while in the discharge of his duty. The certificate is for a period of three years, and is for a disability of the knee joint. The certificate is for a disability of the knee joint, caused by an injury while in the discharge of his duty. The certificate is for a period of three years, and is for a disability of the knee joint.

2919

Kuller, Daniel

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2920

2920 (a)

Kunkle, Leonard L.

Batt'y
Co E, / Missouri L. Art'y

Artificer | Artificer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

1 M. M. B. Art'y

to which organization he belonged.

2920 (a)

Kuntz, Charles

Betty B,
Co

1 Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Wis. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

2920 (a)

2921

Kupferschmid, Joseph

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

2922
Kupferschmid Joseph

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586025	26
2	7586175	27
3	7586327	28
4	7586473	29
5	7586610	30
6	7586740	31
7	8328722	32
8	8328848	33
9	8329008	34
10	8329168	35
11	8329322	36
12	8329470	37
13	8329581	38
14	8329688	39
15	8329790	40
16	8329903	41
17	8330000	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kuff-Lemmitt
Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *June 30*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186 *4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. F. H. H. H.
Copyright

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kuppereschnidt
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT BATT'Y MUSTER ROLL

Book mark :

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph B. Kauferschnigg
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Genl Hospital.

Book mark:

Exdier
Opried

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kupferschmidt
Cpl, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

© Leary

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kufferschmidt
Pat, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Joseph Kufferschmidt
Copyist

K | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Kupferschmidt
Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Randall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kupferschmidt

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handall

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kupferschmidt
Privat, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2* *Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(23)

Randall

Copyist

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kupferschmidt

Priv, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall
App'd

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kupferschmidt

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Kupferschmidt

1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Randall
Copied.

A.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Kopperschmidt,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

Cap. Woodford,
Copyist

N.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Kuppereschmied,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

J

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Superschowitz
Out, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bullis

J Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Joseph J. Schaub
Sgt., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Kupte Schmidt
Pt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

A Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Kupferschmid
Pvt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ars*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

W. F. Rice

29,23

Kupfersmith, Joseph

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2924

Kupperschmidt, Joseph

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>Lu. Kupperschmidt, Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2925

Kupferschmid Joseph

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2926
Kuehrt, John

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2927
Kuster, Barney

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300248	26
2	8300054	27
3	8307276	28
4	8307402	29
5	8307542	30
6	8307661	31
7	8307785	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Kuster

Pat. *W. A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk's 1st Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ *53.31* 100

Due soldier \$ *6.83* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:-----

E. H. Hunter

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barney Kuster
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Hewitt

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Kuske
Pvt., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

H | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Barney Hunter

Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barnum Kuster
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Ct

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney C. Luster

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Enclosure
December, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Dec. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Br.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Genl. M.*

Battery to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

John G. Herman

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

R
Barner Bigster

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 3, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Dec.*, 186

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec*, 186

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

*Substitute for
John G Harmon
enrolled & drafted in*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340c)

Harper.

Copy.

APR.-1.

8300248

1891

8" Ward 1" Dist. Mo.
Not entitled to
bounty.

2978 *Friedrich*
Kuster, Dietrich

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584584	26
2	7584718	27
3	7584857	28
4	7584995	29
5	7585128	30
6	7585271	31
7	7585405	32
8	8308669	33
9	8304748	34
10	8308869	35
11	8309008	36
12	8309132	37
13	8309221	38
14	8309343	39
15	8309463	40
16	8309583	41
17	8309636	42
18	8309956	43
19	8309704	44
20	8303683	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dietrich Tüster

Art., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 186*4*

Last paid to

April 30, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*21*^{*15*}.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100* due \$*100*^{*00*}.....*100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dietrich Kuster
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No muster on roll for
Batt'y.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Copyist.*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dieterich Küster
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

(858)

Copyist.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Diebich Küster
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on .

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due him
for September &
October 1863 on ac-
count of an error
in Muster Roll for
November & Decem-
ber 1863.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Diebich Küster

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y T. Hebig*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Two months' pay
due him for Sept
& Oct '63 on account
of error in Pay
Roll.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Copyd.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Diedrich Küster
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dieck Kuster

Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

A'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Drelich Kuster

Pol

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauington

(858)

Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. *1* Mo.

Alfred C. Smith

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present from
detachment June 6
1866*

Book mark:

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Diedrich Küster

Prk., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from
Spow Mountain Mo. March
2^d 1863

Book mark:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

K

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Dietrich Ruster

Det 2nd B

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted May 22,*
1863, Arandia, Tex.

Book mark:

Montague

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Diedrich Kiister

Pvt, Batt'y *28*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 28*, 186 *3*.

Where *Armadia*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Kiister

57.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Detrick Muster,

P.L., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period years.

term of war

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin

K

Weltley's Battery.

Mo.

Diedrich Kister

Capt., Weltley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No roll for Sept & Oct 62,

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

K

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Dietrich Küster
Out., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N. C. Taylor

N

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Wietack Chester

Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

L

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

District Muster

Oct. 1, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

✓

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

A

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Battery

Capt. Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

Dietrichmeister

Pub., Wellfey's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In confinement since Nov. 20. 1861 at Fort near Rolla.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A Welley's Battery.

Mo.

W. L. ...
W. L. ... Welley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

2929

Kustler, Adam

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	In Kestler, Adam	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2930 ^{Next number} 2930 61
Kitten John

Batt'y *S*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584589	28
2	7584724	27
3	7584862	28
4	7584999	29
5	7585132	30
6	7585274	31
7	7585408	32
8	8308672	33
9	8308809	34
10	8308944	35
11	8309081	36
12	8309212	37
13	8309334	38
14	8309452	39
15	8309574	40
16	8309827	41
17	8309947	42
18	8309699	43
19	8303681	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John - Gutter
Pvt., Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharon

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Kutter

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No muster out roll for Batt'y.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Kitter
Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Kütten
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Capt.

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Kütter

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y T. Lebig*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(858)

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Nutter
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Duckson

N 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Kitten
Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Kuttu
B.H., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John D. Patton

Cpte, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Kuttin
Prvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Kratten

Regt 2

B, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mullen,
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Harin.

A

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John B. Kuller
Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

No roll for Sept & Oct 1862.

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:.....

A. C. Taylor

A

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John B. Kitten
Out,, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

W Welley's Battery. | Mo.

John B. Kitten
Plt, Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

D

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John B. Hutton
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

John B. Chittum
Plt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

K

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

John B. Kristen
Pat., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Ch

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Taylor

Pvt., Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

2930 (a)

Kyles, D. H.

Co. 3 Batty / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty,

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
293067

293 / H^m S.
Lack. William H^m

Batt'y H^m, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325204	25
2	8325290	26
3	8325394	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 6707-10-060-123-87.

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm F. Luck

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp near
Jeff. Barracks St. Louis Mo
Sept 26/61 Discharge and final
statements given*

xxx Name on Roll of Book 21

Book mark:

Hillier

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. A. French

Pat, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since*

Aug 27th 1861

By order of Maj. General
Aug 17th 1861 \$100

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Willard

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William. I. Mack

Plt., Co. 16., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery No. 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 6707 D. O. G. (EX) 1857

William

Lack, William J.

Regt. 1st. Mo. L. Art.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Western Dept.
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 4. 1861.

Special Order
No. 1

v. Private William J. Pack, of Co. H.
1st Missouri Light Artillery, is discharged from the
Service of the United States to take effect from the 22nd
of October 1861. with the view of his accepting the
appointment of 1st Lieutenant in the 1st Regt. Mo.
Vols.

By order of Major General Fremont.
William Leitch
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Commanding Officer
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery.

29327
Ladd, John

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299 F2 v	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ladd

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

at St Louis Mo, June 30, 1864.

Where born New York

Age 36 years; occupation Seaman

When enlisted June 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks substitute for Mr. Gregg

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Not taken upon rolls of Regt

...

...

Ladd, John

1st. Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Hadd

St. Louis, Mo.,

1 6th Arty
July 26 1864

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT. AND PRO. MAR.,

1st District Mo.

Rec'd July 1864

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Rendezvous of Mo. in the Archives
Division, M.S.O.

Provost Marshal's Office.

FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis, July 2^d 1864

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that John Ladd was duly Enlisted and Mustered into the Service on the 30th day of June 1864. as a Substitute for William L. Gregg. for the 1st Regiment ^{Mo} Artillery. and, as I suppose. His Papers were sent with him to the Rendezvous.

He informs me, that his Papers did not go out, and as my former clerks habits had become so bad, that I could not rely upon him I am not certain of anything, regarding him, but, as I saw the Papers before him just before the Starting of the Men, & as I am unable to find them here, I think they must have been sent out.

Please always notify me, if any men arrive without Papers, or Papers without men, so that

the error may be corrected.

Please also notify me of all rejections at
the earliest practicable moment.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

C. Colburn

Capt & Quar Master 1st Regt Ill

To Col P. H. Rensselaer U.S.A

Comd'g Genl Post & Depot

Benton BRs.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Ladd desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
thirty six years and 6 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 30th day of June
John Ladd
WITNESSES:

No. _____

John Ladd
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Wm H Greig
On the 30th day of June, 1864.

By

Capt C O Colma
Ch. McDonald
Julian Rato

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

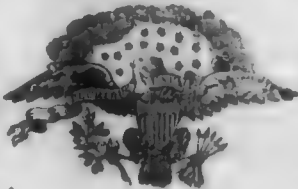
SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, *John Ladd* born in the State
of *Mass*, aged *36* years, and by
occupation a *Seaman*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
William H. Gregg Esq., of *St. Louis City Mo.*

5th Ward 2d Sub. Dist 1st Cong. Dist of Mo.
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *30th* day of *June*, 186*4*
and having thus agreed with said *Wm H. Gregg*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *30th* day of *June*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *30* day of *June*, 186*4*

Before *Col Coleman*
1st Pri. Mar. Dist of Mo.

John Ladd

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Wm H. Gregg*
enrolled and liable to be drafted in the 5th Ward St. Louis City under the act
and amendments of March 3d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *10 1/2*
inches high.

Col Coleman

Capt Provost Marshal

N. McConrad

Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of _____ Dist. of _____

*Approved by
Col Coleman
1st Pri. Mar. Dist of Mo.*

Noted into the service of the U. S. in the 1st Reg. Mo. Vol. Artillery on the 30 day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John Ladd* desiring to ENLIST
in the *Army* of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
thirty six years and *2* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
the *20th* day of *June* 186*4*

WITNES:

John Ladd

1 Mo. Artillery

No.

John Ladd

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the day of, 186 ..

By

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, *John Ladd* born in the State
of *New York*, aged *36* years, and by
occupation a *Seaman*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
J. H. Gregg, Esq., of *St. Louis City*
5th Ward 2nd Dist 1st Cong Dist of Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *30th* day of *June*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *J. H. Gregg* DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *30th* day of *June*,
186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *30th* day of *June*, 186*4*
BEFORE
C. Coleman
Capt Prov. Mar 1st Dist of Mo

John Ladd

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
precably to the Regulations, and th, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of *J. H. Gregg*
enrolled and liable to be drafted in the 5th Ward St. Louis City under the
acts amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *10 1/2*
inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt Prov. Marshal
1st Dist Mo

H. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

New York into the service of the U. S. in the 1st Regt. Mo. Vol Artillery on the 26th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo

Approved
C. Coleman
Capt Prov. Marshal
1st Dist Mo

2933

La Du, Henry

Batt E,
Co

1 Missouri L Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. Brig. L. Art

to which organization he belonged.

2834
Lacsh, Philip

Batt'y 86, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Gorsche.	26	Philip
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2935
Lafayette, Edward

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See before.	2 Edward
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: 2086-a-86

See also

2936
Lafayette, Henry
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8307543	26
2	8307662	27
3	8307786	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lafayette
Priv. Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Aug 13.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

London 13th Mo Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 23 1865.

Last paid to Hydies from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 72 ⁰¹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 209 ⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lafayette
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lafayette
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered
in Feb'y 2/65 at St Louis
Mo. for 1 yr. - Dub.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

Lafayette, Henry

1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. S. Ship

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C 7 P

Claim No. ctf 401711

Henry Lafayette
(Name.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't Min. L.S.

To Med Div. 9-28-, 1914

For statement.

7: met p.p.

MS.
X

Med. statement made,
13 cards ret'd.

Statement furnished

Sept. 28 1914
J. S. F.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

X, Henry Lafayette, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and 27 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for one years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 21st day of February 1865

WITNESS:
Wm. H. L.
H. Lafayette
mi.

~~Washington~~ St. Louis
Mo.

No. _____

Henry Lafayette

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John Supp.

On the 21st day of February 1865;

By

H. C. Wright P. Mo.

L. D. Morse Secy

C. Seaman Surg

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Mo.

drafted in 4th Dist. Dist
1 Dist Mo October 29/64

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Henry Lafayette, born in the State of Mo., aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Stepp, Esq., of 1 Ward St. Louis

4 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo. Drafted Oct 29 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of February, 1865;

and having thus agreed with said John Stepp, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of February, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

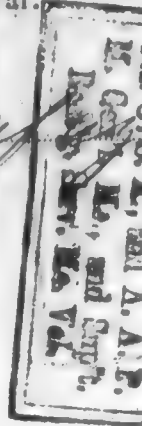
this 21st of February, 1865;

BEFORE

Henry C. Weight

Captn 1st Mar 2 Dist Mo.

H. Lafayette
mark



APPROVED

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Stepp, Enrolled and 4 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo. and Act of Amendment, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Red hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Weight

Prorost Marshal.

L. S. Moore

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. J. Semmes

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. Army at St. Louis Mo. February 21st 1865.
 He is entitled to bounty for waiting at St. Louis City Mo. etc. Henry C. Weight

2937
Lafelle, William

Batt'y ~~Q. F.~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Dr Lafelle	2	William
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x 2938
Lafille, William

Batt'y 7, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312763	26
2	8318650	27
3	8318769	28
4	8303867	29
5	8303902	30
6	8315346	31
7	8321819	32
8	7643959	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lafill

Orin, Batt'y *3*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disinterred at Rolla Mo*
Aug 25 1865

* *Inserted by Approver*

Book mark: _____

L^o | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Layfield
Prst, Batt'y *2^d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
E. 1st Mo Artillery by order
of Maj. Dubois. Feb 1/65

Book mark: _____

N. F. Roe

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William LaFelle

Pvt., Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Prairie Grove Ark Dec 31.*, 1862.

Deserted:

When *July 25.*, 1861.

Where *Rock Spring Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. Mates

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William^x Lafelle

Pvt, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sedalia Mo Dec 31st*, 186 *1*.

Deserted:

When *July 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Rock Springs Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. M. Carter

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Lafille

Pvt.

Co. F

1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Not heard from

since leaving Rolla, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Battery

F

1 Missouri

Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William La fille

Pl

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William^x Langford

Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb
Capt.

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William L. Lyford

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 3^d, 1861..

Muster-in to date

April 29, 1861..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861..

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *7 months* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(156k)

Lyford
Copied.

2939.

Next number
2939 (a)

Lagenhauser, Henry
Batt Co K, / Missouri S. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

2939 (a)

Lagerman, John

Co, M, 1 Missouri Lt arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

2939(L)

Laquette, Jeremiah
Batty Co, / Missouri S. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

2939(h)

2940
Lang. 6.95

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieut.

1st Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8313558	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

C. W. Laing.

1st Lt., Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Battery D. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Left 30. Aug 16.

Enroll^{mt} & Muster in roll shown.

Only roll on which borne. 24

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Next number
2941(a)

✓ 2941
Lambert. Christian

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	26	Envelope
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	-	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also B & G Iowa

2941 (a)

Lambert, Peter

Batt. B, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

19 Iowa Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
2941(a)

2942

Lambkins, John

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

2943

Lamkin, John

Batt'y 16, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	833 0173	26
2	833 0271	27
3	833 0356	28
4	833 0502	29
5	833 0572	30
6	764 4518	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lambkins
Pat, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 24* 1861; drawn since \$ *25 89 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis,*

Mo. Sept 22/61.

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Laukas

per, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 22,

1861 at St Louis

due for expenses \$16.67

Book mark:

Est. McKim's
Comp

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Lankas

Lieut., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery K 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. Hunter

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lankin

Co K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lamkin

Pi, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camerville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John D. Ambrose

Private, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Holbrook

(1564)

Copied.

2944.

Lamm, John M
Batty F, Missouri St. Art.
Co

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

2945
Lampe: Henry
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Next number.
2945-a

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585977	26
2	7586116	27
3	7586342	28
4	7586489	29
5	7586626	30
6	7586756	31
7	8328737	32
8	8328862	33
9	8329022	34
10	8329182	35
11	8329336	36
12	8329483	37
13	8329595	38
14	8329701	39
15	8329803	40
16	8329914	41
17	8330011	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kump

Sgt, Batt'y *e*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced from Corporal*
Sept 1861.

Book mark:

C. H. Miller
Captain

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hangel

Art. 1, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. H.
Appr'd

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Gumpel

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E. J. Mearns
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lampe

Pr, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Lampe

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lempke

Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. C. ...
Copyist

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Lamps
Gov't, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Handall
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lampe

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kaudaer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sample
Plt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lampe

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Randall

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lampe

Priv

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Lampie
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 2 (Aug.)*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6"*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12"*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

(354d)

Randall
Approved.

L.

9: 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Sample,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Sentence by Battl
Court-martial to forfeit
one month's pay - one
month's hard labor June
15th, 1862, by Battl. order No. 11.

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,

L.

J. N. Mo. Co. Art'y
Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Lampe

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Ford

L

J. 1st Mo. L. Art'y
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Henry Lamp

Pat., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo.
Light Artillery.

Book mark :

1st Mo. & Co.
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Henry Langer
Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Bullis' Battery
Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Lampe
Sgt, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Rice

L

1st Mo. L. Art'y
Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Lampe

Capt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Lampe, Henry

, Co.

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges and
Specifications
preferred against
Henry Dampé - Pils.
of Sheldon's Battery

Charges and specifications preferred against
Private Henry Lampe of Captain Charles S. Sheldon's
Company of 2^d Art. M. Vols.

Charge

Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline.

Specification: In this that he the said
Private Henry Lampe of Capt. Sheldon's
Company of 2^d Art. M. Vols, did exclaim
in an insulting manner, "Hurrah for
Buel's Battery" to words to that effect,
with the intention of giving offense to
his Comdg. Off. Capt. Charles S. Sheldon,
and in violation of the 6th Article of War,
all this at Camp near Foxwich, N.H.,
on or about the 18th day of June 1862

Charles S. Sheldon

Capt 2^d Art. M. Vols.

Witnesses

Capt. C. S. Sheldon.	Sheldon's Battery
Serjt S. C. Groshen	" "
Corpl. Graman	" "
Corpl. Gulekumst	" "

Approved.

By order of Capt. C. S. Sheldon, Comdg.
S. B. Cutler

and Serjt S. C. Groshen.

Additional Specifications
presented April 1
1864
of Capt. Sturges's Battery

Specification

Additional Charges preferred against
Private Henry Lampe of Capt. Charles F. Sheldon's
Company of Sgt. Art., Mo. Vols.

Specification. In this that he the said private
Henry Lampe of Capt. Sheldon's Company of Sgt
Art., Mo. Vols. did, when ordered to the
Guard House, and in charge of the Sergeant
of the Guard, shake his fist in the direction
of the tent of his Comd'g Off, Capt Sheldon,
exclaiming; "The God damn son of a bitch,
this new commander, Hurrah for Bull's Balling"
or words to that effect.

All this at Camp near Corinth, on or
about the 19th day of June 1862

Witness

Charles F. Sheldon

Capt. G. H. Stone, Co 16. 1st Regt. Art., Mo. Vols.

Approved

By order of C. G. H. Stone, Comd'g

G. W. Lester

2nd Lieut & Actg Adjt

2945(a)

Samphire, Charles A
Betty B, / Missouri St. Arty
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 2946 for Hewen
2946-a
Lampman, Stephen G.
Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299136	26
2	8322468	27
3	8322755	28
4	8325112	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 12th Wis. Batt'y

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Steven Lampman

Priv., Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. F. 1st Mo. Art.

May 16 2

Not taken up on rolls 605.

Wounded in and removed. &c.

Book mark:

A. L. True

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen L. Luskman

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *transferred by*

Reg'l. Order No. 1

Next home on Roll of Co.

Book mark : *See 12th this Battery*

C. Owen

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

11th Regt
Art'y, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Wounded for Regt kept Apr 24/62*

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen G. Lampman

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Madison, Wis., March 1862.

Where born *Vermont*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 3*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Madison, Wis.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. W. Rogers

Lampman, Stephen G.

....., Co. 1 Reg't *Mo R.A.*

..... 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen G Sampson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty six years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Madison Wis
The 10 day of March 1862

Witness:

Stephen G Sampson
Mark

No. 40

Stephen G Sampson
Volunteered at Madison Wis
March 10 1862
By Spencer Pile
1st Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last service in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Wisconsin



TOWN OF
Madison

I, *Steven, J. Lampman* born in
in the State of *Vermont* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this, *third* day of *March* 186*2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Steven, J. Lampman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Madison*
this *3rd* day of *March* 1862.

Before

R. S. Smith May 12. 1862

Steven, J. Lampman
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Pile
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *S. J. Lampman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches
high.

Wm. A. Pile
Regiment of *1st Mo Light Volunteers*, *Madison*
Capt, *W. A. Pile*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

2947
Lance Mark

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299686	28
2	8299691	29
3	8332360	30
4	8332512	31
5	8332643	32
6	8332808	33
7	8332964	34
8	8333093	35
9	8333243	36
10	8333416	37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mark Lance

Priv, Batt'y "*K*", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *33* ^{*53*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

L | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Lance

Out, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) S. A. Ward

Copyist.

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mark Lance

Priv.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:
..... 47 cts. 1 pr.
..... 32 cts.

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Lance
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov³ Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1
Haversack 49 cts.

Book mark:

LaBryd

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mer. P. Sance

Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 24 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. 1/4 m. -
Spec 494.

Book mark:

W. A. Dyer

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lane

Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 28 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit due U.S.
for 1 Haversack 49 ct.

Book mark:

Wab Boyd

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mark Lance

Port

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mark Lance

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 5, 1864.

Where born *Genoa*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *May 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25*. 100; due \$ *75*. 100

Where credited *Comp. Dist. / Sub. Div. upward*

Battery to which assigned *N.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mark Lance

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 3, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited ^{Long 8th} St Sub. Dist. 4 Ward 1st City

Battery to which assigned St Louis Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Lance Martin

11 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Sanchez, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas the 3rd day of May 1864

Witness:

B. R. Manderson

Martin Sanchez
Thos. Sanchez

No. 1 1116-1117
Martin Sanchez
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
May 3^d 1864.
By 1st Regiment of Mo. Artly
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Gen. Manderson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. It should be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this 3rd day of May 1867,

REPORT

may disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Infantry Battalion
Company 2d
1st *Regt. Inf.* *Examining Sur*
some Dispo

EXAMINING SURGEON

Col. Herman
Capit. Herman, 1810

1998

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(A.G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company W, 82^d Regiment of Volunteers, on the 2nd day of May, 1864, at Quincy, Iowa

2948
Lander, Henry
Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 2 1 9 1 7	25
2	F 3 2 2 0 6 3	27
3	F 3 2 2 1 2 6	28
4	F 3 2 2 2 9 6	29
5	F 3 2 2 4 0 7	30
6	F 3 2 2 5 3 7	31
7	F 3 2 2 7 1 5	32
8	F 3 2 2 8 6 3	33
9	F 3 2 2 9 8 2	34
10	F 3 2 3 1 0 1	35
11	F 3 2 3 2 4 8	36
12	F 3 2 3 3 9 2	37
13	F 3 2 3 4 9 2	38
14	F 3 2 3 5 9 4	39
15	F 3 2 3 7 0 0	40
16	F 3 2 3 8 0 6	41
17	F 3 2 3 9 1 4	42
18	F 3 2 4 0 1 9	43
19	F 3 2 4 1 7 6	44
20	F 3 2 4 3 1 8	45
21	F 3 0 3 5 3 2	46
22	F 3 2 5 0 0 4	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. H. White M
Henry Lande
In. Co. B, 1 Reg't M. L. Art.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above
Roll dated
Chattanooga, Tenn. June 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 11, 1864.
Apr. 30, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lande

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo. July 28, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
11/64, time of service
expired

Book mark: _____

C | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry S. S. d.

Batt'y, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Discharged June 1/64
Term of Service expired

Book mark :

G. H. H. H. H.
Copyright

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Hando

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

S. W. Tucker
.....
(155) Copied.

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Bond.

Oct, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Sep'r*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

25 **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Henry Wendt
Sgt Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Draper
Copied.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. Lunde

507, Batt'y *11*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaylor

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry W. Moore

Plt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb. 10 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

O Henry Smith

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May of June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chrysler

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James L. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

...
(358) *...* Copied.

St. Louis | Missouri | **Mo.**

Henry L. Lamm

Apr 10, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Reg't Missouri 2nd Infy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Chaplin

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lande

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen,

L

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Landell
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Linder
Prin., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

100 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Smith
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owens,

10 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Lincoln
1000, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Only

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1000, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1000 and 1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *2nd Co G 1 Mo L Art'y*

Book mark :

40

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. ...

P., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *For Oct 1st to 2nd only*

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lewis

Prin

, Co. "1", 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. Lunde

Private, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., *June 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis (Mo.)*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. K. Merrill

L

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lande

Batt'y, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Swiss Switzerland

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where at Lees

By whom Capt. Lawrence; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in all battles from Camp Jackson to Chattanooga.

A. S. Hitch

2949
Landen, William

Batt'y B-H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308386	25
2	8308497	26
3	8308572	27
4	8325558	28
5	8325710	29
6	8301064	30
7	8325827	31
8	8325941	32
9	8325992	33
10	17326281	34
11	17326429	35
12	17326544	36
13	17329238	37
14	32871065	38
15	36678902	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. Landon

Pr. , Batt'y ^B ~~H~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1861 (Batt'y B) on extra
duty in Subistence.

Dep't as Laborer, Price

Dec. 19, 1861

Jan. 1862 (Batt'y A) - Same

Jan 31 Left Bks

Transferred Co. B by

Order of Maj. Dubois

On extra duty in

2nd M. Dep't.

Feb & Mar. 1862 Absent

Employed in 2nd M. Dep't

Left Bks Mo.

April to July 1862 Absent

Employed in 2nd M. Dep't

St Louis Mo.

Aug. 1862 Loss. Absent

from Muster Reg.

1862, Deserted.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

JUN. 12.

36678902

1896.

x

Manuscript loaned Mr. Sander,
London, & William Lander

L 1st Artillery Mo
William Landon
Bt, Co. 1, Reg't Mo Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
of 12th Artillery Mo
for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Mo Artillery

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

1. Lt. Art'y

Mo.

L

12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Wis.

William Landon

Prk

, 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Madison, Wis., June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Batt'y "M",*

1st Mo. Lt. Art'y. Nov. 1862.

Book mark:

Surgery

1. L. Arty *Also*
L | **12 Indpt. Batt'y.** | **Wis.**

William Landon
Pr, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar'ty.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis. Light Ar'ty.

Book mark:

Higgins
Copyright.

Lo

1. So. Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.
Wis.

William Lander

Pr { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12* 186*2*

Where *Halesburg Ills*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
From Second Auditor's Roll,

Remarks: *On Detch duty in
Commissary depart I.O. No
49 Dec 19/1861 Recorded as
of Co. B. Feb'y 28*

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~See~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Anderson

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from muster

Aug 18/62 "Deserted"

* Added by Officer -

Not borne on roll rolls of Co

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Landon

Out, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent employed in
A. M. Dept at St Louis mo.*

*Entire entry cancelled by lines drawn
through it.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William L. Lusk

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Engaged in battle*

Book mark:

Wm. L. Lusk

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - employed
in Quartermaster's Dept*

Book mark:

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nov 18
1st Battalion
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 18*, 186*7*.

Station *Tiffin, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 00 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detachment*
in temporary service
from 10 Aug. to 17
'86'

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sundeen
Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Employed in Co. M. 1st*
Transferred from Company B 1st
Regt. Me. Lt. Artillery,

Book mark :

Hilton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. ...

Geo., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James B. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ...*

Discharge ...

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Linnin

Co., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

4th

1st, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 186 ¹.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted Oct. 13/61 at
Galesburg Mo. for 3 yrs. Muster
is not shown.*

Book mark:

W. L. H.

L | *1* | L. Art'y. | *No*

William London

....., Batty *A1*, Reg't *No* L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 13*, 186*✓*.

Where *Dunwoody Ill*

By whom *W. A. Pile*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reported deserter
for being absent from
muster Aug 18/62*

x Not Shown

Dutton

1 Lt. Ant. No.

Lanham, Wm. H. att. to
12 Wis. Inf'y
Co., Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders. /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Lansen
P. B.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. W. Smith

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. W. Smith

(Signed) J. W. Smith

1861 R

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Landon
Private Co. Battery No 12
1st Wis. Reg't of Artillery

Approved
John G. Holst
Chief Surgeon

Headquarters, Dist. West. Tenn.
Smith Miss. Sept. 25. 1861

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. U. S. Grant.

Chas. Hamilton
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Adj. Genl. Office

Amey

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 1861

(Seal) one (usually will be)

Sept 30

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Landon approved of Captain *Wm. Zickerich's* Company, (12th *Regt. Artillery*,) Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by *Capt. Pike* of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Ill* at *Salesburg* on the *Eleventh* day of *October* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Courthand* in the State of *New York* is *Forty-Three* years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Slight* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *Three* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Genl. Hospital Coriath Miss*
DATE: *15* day of *Sept.* 1862 *Harman Guy Staff*
Surgeon Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Landon* of Captain *Zickerich's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Disease of Rheumatism* (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Harman Guy Staff
Surgeon in Charge
DISCHARGED, this *Thirtieth* day of *September* 1862, at *Wesley*
P. E. Barker
Col 14th Me Vols Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

2950
Landon William

Batt'y B. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 8 29.5/
Landreagan Daniel

Batt'y No, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336611	26
2	8336774	27
3	8336929	28
4	8337069	29
5	8337204	30
6	8337375	31
7	8337542	32
8	8339175	33
9	15446859	34
10	15446962	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Daniel Sandrigan

Pvt., Batt'y *No.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., *July 25, 1865*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Accidentally Killed by the
falling of a tree at Memphis
Tenn. Jan'y 8. 63. Final
Statement forwarded.*

Book mark: _____

E. Gibbons

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Lamberton

Sgt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died from injuries
received by the accident.
Fell falling of a tree Jan
8, 1863.

Book mark:

J. E. White

L.

James H. Hargrave

Private, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1st Mo. L. Art.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*

Absent on Detached Service

Receiving train since Dec. 26 '62.

Book mark:

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Landrigan

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Landrigan

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Linn

For

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. F. Linn

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel L. ...

... Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Lindgren

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed by transfer from Co F

1st Reg't Art'y Jan 31/62

Renewed Dec 5 1860 at Hartford

Conn

Book mark:

H. Fairley

2

Q. 22

Daniel Landrigan

EX

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion 1-3-2. Reg't M. & City

for Nov 1 Dec. , 1861.

Station. Sicolia, M.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. A. Merrill

Q

Q. B. A.

Daniel J. Anderson

Q. B. A.

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Patience C. G. A. Capt. Mrs. Q. B. A.

for

Det. & Det.

, 1861.

Station

Rich. Quincy, Ma.

Present or absent

Enlisted

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Q. B. A. Mortland

Londrigan, Daniel
Regt. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Ordn., Co. M.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

142

P 216

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

David Landrigan
Genl Recruit Co Company
4 Regiment of Mo. Arty.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 8 1863.
Wm. & P. S. 2d
Arty. Mar 19, 1863.
Cash \$15.11 1/2

Report of friends of effects &
Paymasters acct. for \$15.50
forwarded 28 June 1863
1863
for money of friend of
cash.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

A. G. C.

March 18. 1868

This refers to Daniel
Landrigan, Company
"M", Mo. Lt. Arty.

Capt. F. B. C.

Asst. Adj. General

Wm.
J. M.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: David Loudrigan
Rank: 1st ^{Service} Regimentary Company L Regiment: 1
Arm: Artillery State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

accidentally killed

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Leut. M. C. Murray

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 8, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Reyn. & Camp near Memphis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

L

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
d. 1st Regt. Artillery 1862

REMARKS.

E. G. Dameron
Clerk.

(119)

See outside

Final Statement
of Capt. David Soudan
(deceased) U. S. R. M. S. A.
of Co. M. 1st M. S. Arty

Final Statements of deceased soldier.

I certify that Daniel Soudrigan (G.S. R. U.S.A.) late private of Capt. S. O. Fitch's Co. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty enlisted by St. Wilkins. U.S.A. at Newfort Ky on the fifth day of December eighteen hundred and sixty. ~~to~~ to serve for five years, and is now dead, having been killed by the falling of a tree.

The said Daniel Soudrigan was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Louny to include the thirteenth day of June eighteen hundred and sixty two and has pay due him from that time to the present day of his death, January 8th 1863.

There is due him \$36.33 1/3 Retained pay.
" " " " \$45.23 1/2 on account of clothing not drawn in kind

Camp near Memphis Tenn }
This the 9th day of Jan. }
1863.

J. H. McManis
1st Lt. 1st Mo. St. Arty
Comdg. Co. M

(No complete descriptive Roll furnished)

2952.

Sandversick, Ludwig
^{Batt}
Co A, / Missouri St. Arty.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

56 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

2953
Lane. William S
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 318341	25
2	P 318178	26
3	P 318228	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Long - 446 - 64

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Lane

Ordn., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feby 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ ^{settled} 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 ²⁴ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark: Aug 1864

M. S. Lane

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Lane

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Lane

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 3., 1864.

Where Pittsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby. 4., 1864.

Where Harrisburg.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

2954
Lanigan, Richard

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8313212	25
2	8303895	27
3	8304774	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Lanigan

....., Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*....., 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 28*....., 186 2

Where *Clarksville Tenn.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where.....

Remarks: *Deserted before Description
was taken*

Book mark:.....

Spencer

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Lanezan

....., Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pittsburg Landing Tenn* *March 29*, 1862.

Deserted:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Clarksville Tenn.*

Arrested:

When, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

of notes

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Laneigan
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Clarksville Tenn.

Feb. 23/62

Considered Jan. 15/62 at Self.
Also for 3 yrs. Muster in not shown

Not home on Subl rolls of Dec. 24.

Book mark:-

L. B. Smith

x 2955
Lang. Frank

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299237	25
2	8299220	27
3	8299036	28
4	8334844	29
5	8334931	30
6	8335045	31
7	8335194	32
8	8335330	33
9	8335475	34
10	8335615	35
11	8335766	36
12	8335919	37
13	8336068	38
14	8336138	39
15	5515-13-1872	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5515-B-also-(203)-72.

See also

L 1 La Mo.

Frank Lang

, Co L, 1 Regt Mo La.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5515-B-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 26. 1872.

Exchange on file, unsettled.

A E Copeland
Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Long

Priv, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *27*^{*93*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10*^{*58*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *175*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *225*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ret'd - Val*

Book mark: *See 5515 B. A. G.*

C. S. Rozzelle

APR. 21.

8336138

☆ T68T ☆

1.E.B.1

72.

ВЫВОДЫ:

1. *Grasshopper* (1954) 1000

100

Revised: 10/1/82

1968 10 27 1969 10 27

NAME: _____

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971) using a Shimadzu 1010 spectrophotometer. The concentration of chlorophyll was expressed as $\mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$ of the sample.

[illegible]

2000

71

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Long

Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. due him \$50.
add inst of bounty
after 18 months service.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzelle

2
| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Long
_____, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Rozzell
Copyright.

L

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Long

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. due him \$1.00. 1 sold.*
Installed in company after 12
months' term; on daily duty
as Camp Cook.

x Roll term.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis L. Long
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *US due him \$50*

add installm. of
County after 6
months service

Book mark:

Back

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis J. Smith
Smith, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. Auctioneer's Call.*
Must of bounty after 6 months
Service.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Smith

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. Veteran's & Addl.
Installment of bounty after
6 months' service.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Lane
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served 2 years in Co. L
II. Mo. Art'y. Pay due him
from re-enlistment. Addit.
installm. \$50 to entitle
him.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

S | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis J. ...
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Since 2 years in Co. S
11 Mo. Art. Pay due him
from re-enlistment. Add.
Armed \$50 bounty due him.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Long,
M. L.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Served 2 yrs in Co. D
2 Mo. Art. Pay due him
from enlistment; also
additional instalment
of \$50 Bounty

Book mark:

Poe

S. 1st. Arty.

Mo.

Frank Carr

Priv., Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1st. Arty.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Xana

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept 23, 1863.

Where born *Lafayette, France*

Age *33* years; occupation *Seamster*

When enlisted *Sept 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

L 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Lang

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 9, 1863.

Where born *Gabrie France*

Age *40* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 21, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Rose*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

✓ 2956
Lang Joseph
Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8839414	2
2	8333963	3
3	8339540	4
4	8336289	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Lang

for , Batt'y L , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 46.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Pentons Barracks July 20., 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Camp Gamble St Louis Mo

July 16. 1862

(Never Mustered)

Book mark :

(361)

T. J. Griffith

App'd.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Lang

, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14 186 .*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16.

with his clothing,

saber, saber belt and

plate. Saber \$8.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. A. Rankin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Book 1
Page 1
Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp
near St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 16, 1862 with*

this clothing, arms, &c. & 100

plate # 100 (Enrolled May 14 at

St. Louis for 3 years M-in Apr 29)

** Added Oct 6, 1864, \$ 100*

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George T. ...
Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mount June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from
substant*

(Enlisted May 14.)
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Added by comd. May 26. 1911.

Book mark:

2957
Langdon. Nelson
Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300236	28
2	8300142	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+ *Nelson Langdon*

Appears with rank of *Co.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

General Land Office
December, 186*4*

Where born *Canada*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

When mustered in *Dec 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. House*

Battery to which assigned *No.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Robert J. White

Book mark : *(over)*

APR.-1.

8300042

01891*

*Box taken up on table of Regt. 4
+ Name has ink-line
drawn thro' it.*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Nelson Langdon

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 2, 1864

Where born

Canada

Age *26* y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Dec 2, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

hazel

; hair

brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in

Dec 2, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

Enlistment

substitute for Robert White. Drafted Nov

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. P. Harper

APR.--1.

8300236

1891*

1864 in Monroe
Co 9th Dist. Mo.

Not entitled to
bounty.

* Canceled by line
drawn through

Next number
295861

✓ 2958
Lange, Henry

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328325	25
2	8328460	26
3	8328571	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*General in the
near spring of 1860
on duty at
the*

Not home on duty of 1860

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wm. Clark near
Spartanburg, S.C.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

St. Louis
1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred
from 1st Co. St.
Reg't 1st Reg't
of Genl Lyon*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Lange, Henry
Reg't
Pvt., Co. 9, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R39

Henry Lange
P. Co. 1st Inf. N. Y.

Dead Aug. 18/61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R.H.C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 7, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Lange was enrolled on the 20
 day of April, 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,
 in Company I, 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Arty.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26
 day of June, 1861, at St. Louis,
 in Company I, 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Arty.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 month of July, 1861, he is reported
killed in action at Wilson's Creek
near Springfield Aug. 1861

Respectfully
Submitted

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Wm. D. Smith

2958(a)

Langhans, Adam
Co. M, Missouri St. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

2959
Lange, John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585484	25
2	7586126	26
3	7586337	27
4	8330079	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 274396 - R & R. D.

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. L. ...

... Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to S. C.*

by Dept. of the Interior, 11. 61

Book mark: _____

John ...

J. 1st Mo L. Art'y
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

John Lange
Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recharged by
Special Order of Gen.
Capt. Hdgns, Nov 11/1861*

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11 37 Mo. L. Art'y.
Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Lange
Art'y. Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 225

N. J. Roe

L

3rd Mo. L. Art'y.
Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Lange

Art'y, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug, 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861

Where St Louis Ars

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 274396 - R + 1

W. J. Roe

Lang. John

, Co.

Reg't

2 M. S. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

a. 69 1861
Paducah, Ky.
October 25th 61

John Sang
Buell Baily
applies for a trans-
fer or discharge.

H. & J. in I. H. ad
Paducah, Ky.
Nov. 1, 1861.

~~Jefferson~~
~~Recd. 10/25/61~~
~~Herod's sign~~
of the I. H. ad
altho' he has
Recd. 10/25/61

No right to ex-
pect it. (No
one can make
such a bargain
as that of a portion
of for a return
for the wife that
will be duty on
the government.

Respectfully for-
warded to the
H. H. of the
Dep. of the War.
C. F. Bishop
Caj

J. O. Nov 5/61

Paducah Ky. October 25th 1861.

Major General J. C. Fremont, Commander in chief of the Western
Department.

Sir:

The undersigned, a private canonier in Captain Buels light artillery
company respectfully petitions you:

Either to be transferred to an other military company in the capa-
city of an artificer;

Or to be discharged from the service;

Or to be allowed rations for his wife Frederica Sange in St. Louis
on the following grounds:

I am a carpenter by trade and have a family consisting of a wife &
four children, who depend for support mainly upon me, residing
in the City of St. Louis. On the fore part of July I joined
the U. S. service as volunteer in Captain Buels light artillery
company with the express stipulation, that I should render the
services and receive the pay of an artificer. For a while I was
so employed and paid, until Captain Buels was of late compelled
to reduce the number of his artificers, me amongst the rest. This
act deprives me of the means to provide for my family, whom
I must leave exposed to great suffering, if not actual starvation.
In this dilemma I have no alternative left, but to seek relief
at the hands of the Commander-in chief of the army of the West,
of whose known fairness and justice I confidently expect to receive
such.

The annexed certificate of Captain Buels will show the truth of my
statement.

Your most obedient servant. John Sange.

I Ladislas Sep Oct 26th 1864

The ~~appointment~~ within statement is correct
as far as appointment & reduction as artificer.

J. V. Bond

Capt Leung Battery

Approved & Submitted

E. A. Paine

Brig. Genl

Previous number
2958(a)

2960

Langley William

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Langley	2	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mump - 10 - 64.

See also 3^d M. J. Lane

V 2961
Langley, Isaac
Batt'y al, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300178	26
2	8300007	27
3	8307496	28
4	8304596	29
5	8308017	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Langley

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. by

Reg'tl Order No. 17 Dec.

8. 1864. Deserted on way

to Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Hamilton

Private, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Dec*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Sub for J. G. Salt-*

ington. No more seen
9 Feb

Book mark: _____

Muller
Kopyni.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Langley

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Substitute from
depot. Deserted on the
way to join the Co.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

MacLean

Appears with rank of *2d* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. Capt. Pennington
December, 1864

Where born *Miss.*

Age *2* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *22 Dist. 6 put Dist.*

Battery to which assigned *4* *Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

J. T. Appinison.

Book mark:

Mo.

Isaac - analogy

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1st Reg't Missouri L. A. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 25 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 24 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: enlistment substitute for G. J. Sappington. drafted in 6th

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8300198

018910

Sub Jit 2 "Jit
Mo Nov 17, 1864.

2962
Langley, James
Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299504	26
2	8299574	27
3	8332258	28
4	8304331	29
5	8304467	30
6	8333574	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Langley
Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 2*, 1864; drawn since \$ *25 44* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged at Benton Pks,*
Mo. April 2, 1864.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 28*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Where *At Camp*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *See certificate*

Jan 1 1865

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hargis

, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock Ark, Sept. 30*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *20 Apr.*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *and ordered pay rec'd
\$13.*

Book mark : _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Langley
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted April 2/64*

Book mark:

LaBays

C1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Lusk

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Mar 21 *St Louis* *Mo* *April 10*, 1864.

Where born *Buffalo New York*

Age *26* years; occupation *Mechanic*

When enlisted *March 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *March 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *I was at St Louis*

by St Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Samuelson
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 21, 1864

Where born *Buffalo New York*

Age *26* years; occupation *Mechanic*

When enlisted *Mich*, 186 .

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mich 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th Ward City St Louis*
1 dish 3 mo.

Book mark:

Langley James

N 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Langley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 19th day of March 1864

Witness:

Abraham Van Horn

James Langley

1 Mr. Art
No. _____

James Langley
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
March 21st 1864

By 1st Regiment of Mo. Art

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

4th Musk.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, James Langley born in Buffalo
in the State of New York aged twenty-six years,
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this nineteenth day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Langley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21st day of March 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt. Thomas

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Langley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
nine 1/2 inches high.

John O'Connell
1st Lieut First Regiment of Mo. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21st day of March, 1864, at Saint Louis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Mo. Artillery Volunteers, on

Approved
James Langley
Capt. Thomas
C. Coleman

X

2963

Langley William

Batt'y 50, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322070	25
2	8322242	27
3	8322447	28
4	8304162	29
5	8304247	30
6	8304703	31
7	8304356	32
8	8304418	33
9	8324900	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Henry - 10-64

See also 3^d M. L. Bar.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William G. Langley
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Brks. Mo. July 28, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St. Louis*
Mo. Feb. 4/62.

Book mark: _____

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. A. Langley

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Feb 4, 186 2.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted Feb 4/62

Book mark: _____

Wm. A. Langley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. S. Sully

Pt., Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo, Nov 28*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Oct 4*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Bradley
.....
Pl, Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Challenger's Inn, Oct. 17, 1864*.

Deserted:

When *Sept. 11*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. F. Lingley

at

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Chattanooga Tenn. Apr. 23, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb. 4, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm A Canale

Capt, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chatt, Tenn, Mich, 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Discharged 1 Feb 1862*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Corrected by R. M. Miller

Book mark :

.....
.....
.....

118

, Co., 3 Reg't 116 Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21st Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Attached

Book mark:

11 7/8 1000000

3 Cav *115*

Private *W. D. Simpson*

, Co. *3* Reg't *115 Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Battalion 9 1st Mo L Art* as *Priv*
for *Sept 20th 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached* *Priv*

3^d Cav. Present

Book mark:

N H Merrill
(350) *Copyist.*

✓ 2964
Langsamson, William

Batt'y *86*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8303014	25
2	17511760	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 1

Gnd.

William Langsanson

Bk., Co., Reg't Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll of (un-
original substitutes of Bk. 41 (un. 41st Regt).
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. No. June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: No Description Roll

came with this man

M. C. in compliance

with telegram from M. C. over

Book mark:

Rankin

APR. 22.

17511760

1892.

Dep't. Apr. 29/65.

S | |
William Langarson
Inf., Co., Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Station *Neuse River F.C.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Attached to Co by*
Temporary assignment
of Ch of Art 15 Oct
.....
.....

~~*Entry with which borne.*~~
~~*& corrected Apr 27/92. Hag*~~
Book mark:

2965
Lanick, William P

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305305	26
2	8305415	27
3	8305524	28
4	8305628	29
5	8305734	30
6	8305817	31
7	8305893	32
8	8305966	33
9	8305966	34
10	8307147	35
11	8307359	36
12	8307974	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also. 9th Mo. Cav.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P Larnick
Priv., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *24.04* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Oct. 31, 1864*
at Greenville, La. of
Diarrhoea acute.

Book mark: _____

E. W. Hunter

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P. Larnach

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
of Reserve Art'y. Green-
ville La. Oct. 31st 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P. Larnick
Pvt.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Hospital in camp
reserve City, Greenville
La.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P. Smith

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William P. Lamm
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William D. Garrison

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P. ...

Prin, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P. Smith

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Present, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Danick
Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P. Lauich
Pm

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William P. Lauch
Pri, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Yarned by
transfer from Co
"I" 9th Mo. Car. by
order #50 Hd Qrs
State Mo Dec 9/62

Book mark:

Randolph

Lanich William P.

Plt., Co. A

1st.

Mo.

L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Inventory of the Effects
of William F. Lanich
Late of Co. A,
1st Mo. Light Artillery
Who Died at Granville La
on the 31st day of October
1864

Recd July 1865

Inventory of the Effects of William P. Lanich Late a Private
of Capt Stillman O. Fish, Company A. of the First
Regiment of Missouri Light Artillery, Volunteers, who was
Enrolled as a Private at Rolla in the State of Missouri
on the 15th day of September 1862, and Mustered into the Service
of the United States as a Private on the 5th day of November
1862 at Rolla Missouri in Company A. 1st Mo. Regt. of Lt. Art.
Volunteers, to Serve Three years or During the war; he was
Born in Union County in the State of Tennessee and he was
32 years of Age 5 feet 7 inches high Dark Complexion Blue eyes
Black Hair, and by Occupation when Enlisted a Farmer,
he Died in Hospt of Reserve Artillery at Greenville La
on the 31st Day of October 1864 by Reason of Wrecked Accute

Inventory					
Articles	No	Articles	No	Articles	No
Heats	1	pair Trowsers	2	Blankets	2
Forage Cap	1	pair Wannel Trowsers	3	Poncho Rubber	1
Great Coat	1	Wannel Shirts	4		
Uniform Jockits	1	pair Boots	1		
Blouses	1	pair Socks	2	Specie	\$2.40

I Certify on honor that the above Inventory comprises all the Effects
of Private William P. Lanich Deceased, and that the Effects
are in the Hands of his Wife at Trona Maries County Missouri

Station Greenville La
Date December 31st 1864

J. O. Fish Capt Co. A.
1st Mo Light Artillery
Commanding

1100
"A" R295
Final Statement

Wm J. Larrick
Co. A, 1st Mo. L.A. Art.
Died Oct. 31, 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 5 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JAN 1865

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *William P. Lanich* a Private
of Captain *S. O. Irish* Company (A) of the *1st Mo* Regiment of *St Artillery*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Union County*, State
of *Pennsylvania* aged *32* years; *5* feet *7* inches high: *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~ (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *St. Price*, at *Rolla Missouri*
on the *15th* Fifth day of *November*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Three* years; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *the service of U.S.*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *Death in Hosp at Greenville, La. of Acute*
Diarrhoea, Oct 31/1864

The said *William P. Lanich* was last paid by Paymaster
May Carpenter to include the *31st* day of *June*, 1864, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *24⁰⁰*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. Since last settled June *31st*, 1864.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~or other authorities,~~
for clothing, ~~he received on entering service,~~ *100* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *100* dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to *100* dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *100*
He is indebted to *Greenville La*, *South*, *100* dollars;
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Greenville La*, this *31st* day of *November*, 1864.

S. O. Irish, Capt Batty A
1st Mo St Artillery
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

* 1966
 Lankford Harvey
 Batt'y #, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	318815	26
2	318871	27
3	318992	28
4	321690	29
5	15446910	30
6	15447013	31
7	213-1008	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2a-213-68.

✓ See also

L 1 La. Mo.
Harvey Lankford.
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. La.

NOTATION.

Book mark: La-213-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 27, 1868.

"Lieut. Dec. 25 1861."

Lankford

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey Jankford

Oris, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 40.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in St Louis Mo*

Jan'y 1862

Book mark:

SOYON

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey Lankford

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Sent to
Gen'l Hospital Nov 28, 1861
died Jan'y 1862

Book mark: Died Dec 25/61 Videla 213
1862

Hearst

2 / L. Art'y. m

Henry Langford

Plt, Batt'y I, / Regt Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization ^{Batt'ry I & A} named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Station Sedalia, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital St Louis,
Mo. temporarily attached

Back mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey Lankford

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. 5 Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

In General Hospital
at St Louis no. Sick.

Book mark:

2 / L. Art'y. 720

Harvey Sanford

Co., Batt'y 3, / Regt Me L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization ^{Batt'ry 3-2-4.} named above

for Sept. & Oct., 186 / .

Station near Quincy, Me.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey Lankford

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 100*, 186/.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *At St Louis in Hospital sick*

*{ Enrolled & Mustered in Sept 100
at Fort Hayes Ind for 2 yrs }*

Book mark:

Heard

Langford, Harvey

, Co. F, 1st. Mo. Inf. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, May 11, 1861.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. *P* 1 Regiment *10th Mass.*

Vols., who *1st* *Dec* 28

1861, at *Fort Mifflin* *Pa.*

Chas. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

516

See R 42
See End
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*

1st of Company *1st*

1st Regiment of *Mass.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry H. Hunt
 Rank: Private Company: J Regiment: 1st
 Arm: 1st Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Not home on rolls as of
date, Sept 25-1871

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry D. Ford

of Company *21*

1 Regiment of *21st*

State Volunteers. *1st*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Effects turned over to his wife

1st Lt. and Capt.
My master rec'd 1.00 for 20 per
cents of effects sent to his wife,
and 1.00 for
the same of 1.00 for
and

Not home on rolls as of
1st Sept 25-1871
2-10-68 may

Pens. case 254.372 Blacklock Dec 23-83

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Larry Langford

Rank: _____ Company: 1st Lt Regiment: 74th Inf

Arm: Vol State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

Pens. Case 254.372 Assess Mo 23-83
Closed 11 23-83

&c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 8 Reg. of deceased
Soldiers Mo 1861

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Henry J. Martin

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 25 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. P. Smith

Clerk.

Rev. case 254.272 Blanket March 1893

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Larry Langford
Rank: _____ Company: 1st Co Regiment: 24th Inf
Arm: Vol State: Mo
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Death

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Henry J. M. Horton

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 25 1891

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol. 8 Reg. 1 discharged
Soldiers Union

REMARKS.

[Signature]
Clerk.
(119)

Harvey Langford, co. F, 1 Mo.
L. art.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Deso Book.....	No evidence
Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....	Not on file
Reg'tal Proc. Book.....	prior to '63, not on file
Casa. M. Reports.....	No evidence
Reg'tal Order Book.....	
Reg'tal Letter Book.....	
Co. Deso. Book.....	No evidence
Co. M. Reports.....	Nov. 4, '61, sick; Nov. 18, '61, sick in hospital; Nov. 26, '61, sent to gen. hospi- tal, St. Louis, Mo.
Co. Order Book.....	
Co. Returns.....	Nov. '61, absent sick in gen. hosp. at St. Louis, Mo., since Nov. 28; Dec. '61, same report; Jan. '62, died of disease Jan. 8, '62, at gen. hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Commissio.....	
Medical Certificates.....	
Reg'tal Files.....	
Miscellaneous Books.....	
Missing Rolls.....	3. 10. 83
Missing Reg'tal Returns.....	(M. Dec 11)

2967
Lamndrigan, Daniel
Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	Des Landrigan	26	Daniel
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2968

Next number

2968 (u)

Lanning, Richard
 Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318076	25
2	8318229	27
3	8318382	28
4	36678908	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Lt. B. Tracy
 Miss Madeline Briggs
 (Lanning, Richard)

L

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Richard Lanning
Pr, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain Returns
from absence with-
out leave

April 1865 Loss, Vicksburg
Must'd Out per P. O.
2. Hd Qrs Dist
Vicksburg Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

A. J. Hughes

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Lanning

Cri, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby 1, 186

Last paid to Rec^d 1 month's pay in advance, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ ^{settled}, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12⁸⁸/₁₀₀,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 80⁵⁰/₁₀₀,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One month's pay & allowances stopped
by a Genl. Court Mart. Transportation
furnished him \$20.96^c

Recruit.

Book mark:

Mahr

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Lanning
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*One Months pay & Allowances
Stopped by Genl. Ct. Mart.
Transportation furnished him 120.96.*

Book mark : ..

Maher

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Lanning
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 20.*, 1864.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 23.*, 1864.

Where *Pittsburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned from absent without*
(priv)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 2, 1864.

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8318076

1891*

leave

Sept. 12. 64. One months pay and
Allowance. Stopped by Genl. Court
Martl. Transportation furnished
him. \$20.96.

2968(a)

Lapp, Henry
Det. M., 1 Missouri Party

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

C. L. L. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous 2968 (a)

2969
Larbig, Joseph
Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586186	28
2	7586340	27
3	7586487	28
4	7586624	29
5	7586753	30
6	8328735	31
7	8328880	32
8	8329020	33
9	8329180	34
10	8329334	35
11	8329481	36
12	8329593	37
13	8329899	38
14	8329801	39
15	8329912	40
16	8330009	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Fierbach

1st, Batt'y *2d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

George F. Fierbach
Clerk.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Farbig

1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

John Miller
Agent

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Engelb. Lerbey

Capt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engelb. Lerbey
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Larbig
Cm

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Garbis
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Collected
Copyright

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Lartig

Pr, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. L. Randall
Copied

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Lartig
Priv

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Parbig
Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handall

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Larbig

Privt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph Lartig
Sept, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Handwritten signature
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph L. Big
1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *4* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lieut. St. Louis, Mo.*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8328735

01891*

Since May 15th 1862,

L. 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y
Sheldon's Battery. **Mo.**

Joseph L. Loring,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dick at St. Louis, Mo.,*
since June 2, 1862.

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. A. Woodford
Copied

L.

Co. A. Mo. L. Art'y
Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Larwig,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Stanford

S. J. 1st Mo. L. Art'y
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Parling
Prs, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

James
Copyist.

1st Mo. L. Art'y
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Turlin
Ant, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

P

1st Mo. Art'y

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Parkey
P.t.

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Lo Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For service & medals in See July & Aug 1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

(358)

Copyist.

2970
Lards, John

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585976	25
2	7586115	27
3	7586343	28
4	7586490	29
5	7586627	30
6	7586755	31
7	8328738	32
8	8328863	33
9	8329023	34
10	8329183	35
11	8329337	36
12	8329484	37
13	8329596	38
14	8329702	39
15	8329804	40
16	8329915	41
17	8330012	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. L. Lundy
1st Lieut., Batt'y *L.*, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *June 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *111* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced from*

Major Gen'l Sep 4 1861.

Book mark: _____

Castell
Original

L. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Com. Lard
Det., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Com. Lard, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. R.
Copyright

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Capt Lard

Capt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. F. Allen
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lards
PM

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Lunde

Capt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

I | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

John Laid

Det., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for trans-*
portation \$5 3/40

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lards
Prst

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. 8 Apl.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John L. Lard
Gov't, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handwritten

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lards
Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lards

Pr, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Laid
1, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 2 Aug, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6", 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 12", 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John L. Lundy

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

2. "J. H. Mo. L. Art'y.
Sheldon's Battery. Mo.

John L. Lins,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. S. Woodford

J. H. Mo. L. Art'y
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

John Sands
Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost 1 cannon

1300

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. S.

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

John Sands
Q't., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1st Mo. S. Art.
Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Hard,

Capt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

11
1st Mo. L. Art'y.
Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Sand,
Corp., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

W. F. Roe

29710
Larriman, Charles

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82 99804	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Harrison

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *June 8*, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *19* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *June 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *June 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *substitute for C. P. Herin*

Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 5th ward

Book mark: *(over)*

APR.-1.

8299804

1891

St Louis 1st dist Mo

See taken up on rolls of Reg. 24

Larrimor, Charles

1st. Regt Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles J. Garrison desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and 10 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St. Louis, Mo

the

June 1864

WITNES:

James Haggerty

Charles Garrison

1 Mo. City

No.

Charles J. Garrison

Enlisted at

St. Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

C. P. Sherrin

On the 8 day of June, 1864

By

Capt. C. C. Holman
Chas. McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st
Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Charles Garrison born in Mass
of Cambridge, aged 19 years, and by
occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Esq. of St Louis, Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 19 day of June, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Esq., I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of June,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19 day of June, 1864 Charles Garrison
BEFORE Capt J P. M. 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Enlisted and liable to be
under the Amendment of March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 10
inches high.

Captain and Prorost Marshal.
A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of St Louis Mo Dist. of St Louis Mo

He took into the service of the United States in 1st Dist Mo Artillery July 1st 1864
Capt + P. M. 1st Dist Mo

appeared
Em. Garrison
Cambridge
Mass
June 19th 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Garrison desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

June 1864

WITNES:

James Haggerty

Charles Garrison

No. 107

Charles Garrison

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

1 Mo Art

As Substitute for

E. P. Stern

On the 8th day of June, 1864

John B. D. Belman
N. McDonald
Enlow Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st

Dist. of

Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF St Louis
I, Charles Laramore born in the State of Illinois
of Caraga, aged 19 years, and by
occupation Scholar DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Ed. P. Stein, Esq., of St Louis Mo
5th Ward 1st Dist
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 8th day of June, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Ed. P. Stein, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of June,
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 8th day of June, 1864
BEFORE Coleman
Capt. Bro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ed. P. Stein
Under Act of Amendments March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 10
inches high.

Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal.
A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ Dist. of _____

Admitted into the Service of the United States in 1st Regt. Mo Cavalry 10th Mo
8th day of June 1864 at St Louis Mo
Capt. Bro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo
C. Coleman
Ed. P. Stein
A. McDonald

2972.

La Rue, Joseph M.
Box 6, Missouri St. City.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Inds. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

x 2973
Larry Jeremiah
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315449	26
2	8315584	27
3	8317884	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph L. Lee
Co., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Texas, Jan 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due for outfit*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 27* 1861; drawn since \$ *00* ^{*00*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Billed in battle
of Wilson Creek, Mo.
Aug 10/61

Book mark: _____

J. M. Murphy

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Taylor
Bat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Killed in action
at Wilson's Creek
Aug. 10, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John A. Taylor

L | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Frederick Lacey
Plat., 1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When April 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. 45th St. June 10
by order of Col. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Lary, Jeremiah

Co. E, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jeremiah Lary R40

Co 'E', 9th. Lr. Arty.

Killed August 11. 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Jeremiah Lary was enrolled on the 27 day of April, 1861, at St Louis Mo

in Company E, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 26

day of June, 1861, at Booneville Mo,

in Company E, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

Best Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated June 9, 1864, he is reported

Private. Killed in battle at Wilson's Creek Mo August 10. 1861.

Wm. B. B. B.

Asst. Adj. General

(187)

was

Wm. B. B.

2974
Larry John

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also.

2975
Lash, Daniel W.

Batt'y 3, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Reformer	27 Envelopes
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 3rd 8th Envelope
as Lash Daniel W.

2976
Lason. Harris

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299897	26
2	8299932	27
3	8338739	28
4	8304571	29
5	8339207	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harris Lason

Put, Batt'y *Mo*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk Mo, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Never reported to Company*

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted :

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

for Feb 1861, 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Presented*

1 Knapp 1 Hancock

Pentstemon

Start home on 1st Hill of Bally. 5

Book mark: _____

Dayton

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Norris Sason

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 17 1864

Where born *Edinburgh Scotland*

Age *20* years; occupation *Seaborer*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Nazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6 Cong Art. Saline Co. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *OTH.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Joseph Newton*

Book mark:

~~1~~ 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

~~Sum.~~ *Harris*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 9, 1864.

Where born *Edinburgh Scotland*

Age *20* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *Aug 9, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Sub for*

Joseph Newton Res Saline Co.

Book mark:

**Corrected by J. Walker 10/20/64*

Francis

APR. - 1.

8299897

1891

Remark, Cont.

6th Dist. Mrs.

Not entitled to bounty

Lason

Harvie

Harrie Lason

M

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lason Harris desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and 7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 9th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
Lason Harris
Lason Harris

or 3 years
not entitled to Bounty
1 Army
Lason Harris
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Joseph Hudson
On the 9th day of August, 1864.

By
Henry C Wright Prov Marshal
Q D Morse Commissioner
John Tammig Surgeon
Board of Enrollment.
2nd Dist. of Missouri
Reuben Saline County
6 Cong. Dist Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *Laron Harris* born in the State
of *Scotland & Edinburgh* aged *20* years, and by
occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Joseph Ruston Esq., of *Saline County*
6th Regt. Dist. Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *9th* day of *August*, 186*4*
and having thus agreed with said *Joseph Ruston* I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *9th* day of *August*
186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*. *Laron Harris*
BEFORE *Henry C. Wright*
Capt & Prov Marshal
6th Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joseph Ruston*
enrolled & liable to be drafted in Saline County 6th Dist Mo
under act of Congress of September 8, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *red* complexion; is *5* feet
inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

John P. Smith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Missouri*.

approved
Examiner of
enrolled & liable to be drafted in Saline County 6th Dist Mo
under act of Congress of September 8, 1864

under act of Congress of September 8, 1864
enrolled & liable to be drafted in Saline County 6th Dist Mo
under act of Congress of September 8, 1864
enrolled & liable to be drafted in Saline County 6th Dist Mo
under act of Congress of September 8, 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lason Harris desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 9th day of August 1864

WITNESSES:
J. L. Harris Lason Harris
Clerk

for 3 years
not entitled to Bounty

No. _____

Lason Harris

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Joseph Hurst

On the 9th day of August, 1864.

Co. M. 1st Mo Art.
By _____

Henry C. Wright Pres Marshal

J. D. Harris Commissioner

J. P. Sausy Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Missouri

Presidence Saline County

6th Cong. Dist. Missouri

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *Lason Harries* born in the State
of *Scotland (Edinburgh)* aged *20* years, and by
occupation a *Salver* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Joseph Huston Esq. of *Saline County*
6th Cong Dist Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *9th* day of *August*, 186*4*
and having thus agreed with said *Joseph Huston* I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *9th* day of *August*,
186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE *Henry C. Weight*

Capt & Provost Marshal
2nd Dist Mo

Lason Harries

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joseph Huston*
enrolled & liable to be, drafted in *Saline County 9th Dist Mo*
and sent to Congress commandment 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *6*
inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Provost Marshal.

H. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. T. Taylor
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Missouri*

*Must include the name of the U.S. in town of St Louis Mo 1st Regt Artillery at St Louis
Miss Mo on the 9th day of August 1864
Henry C. Weight
Capt & Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Mo*

2977
Lieut. Tournear, Louis

Batt'y 5, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2978
Laubenstein, Henry
Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322778	26
2	8322538	27
3	8325734	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 12th Mo. L. Art'y.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Laubenstein
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

"I" 1st Mo. Art. May 62

Age not shown

Ad. Hanson up in be 3:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry L. Lushington

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll.

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Joined from Reg't Sept. 24/62.*

Enrolled March 11/62 at Berlin

Muster in not shown

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. L. L. L. L.

First, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Transferred by
Reg'tl. Order no. 1*

Not borne on Muster Roll of Co.

Book mark : *See 1st. Mo. Battery*

x ²⁹⁷⁹
Laurenty, Andrew
Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321918	26
2	8322004	27
3	8322181	28
4	8324928	29
5	7644258	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

_____ X _____

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark: _____

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Kennedy

Pvt., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186'

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

S,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Lawrence

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Pks Mo July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St.*

Louis. Oct. 1861.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benjamin M. *June 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *44*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

1 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

James Lawrence
Vol., Co. *E* 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mar 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

x 298P
Lauter, William

Batt'y C-M-41 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310103	2
2	8310195	3
3	8310291	4
4	8336392	5
5	8336507	6
6	8322536	7
7	8336888	8
8	8322714	9
9	8322862	10
10	8322981	11
11	8323105	12
12	8323247	13
13	8323391	14
14	8323491	15
15	8323593	16
16	8323699	17
17	8323805	18
18	8323913	19
19	8324018	20
20	8324175	21
21	8324317	22
22	8303571	23
23	8325003	24
24	27545716	25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

L. L. Artz Mr.
William L. Artz
Pri. Co. B, 1 Reg't M. L. Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named *above* Roll dated
Chattanooga, Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*⁶² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

G

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

William Lenter

Priv, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
11/64 time of service
expired

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
Clerk

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William

042, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Discharged Jan 19/65*
Term of Service expired

File with William Sawyer (or Sanders)
1864

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William T. Linder

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. M. Linder
Copyist.

S. 1st arty 1st
William Lawler
Pr. Co. 1st Regt 1st arty
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st arty*
for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*.
Station *London, Tenn*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from*
Co 1st arty

Book mark:

C | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William G. Tucker

Bt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Fed Service

2. Feb 11. 1864, Under Arms

Feb 17. 1864

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Deutner

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chapler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lindner

Sept, Batt'y *41*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engler

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Leuitner

ser, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Angler

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

for, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 21*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. Smith

Wm. L. Dwyer | **Mo.**

William L. Dwyer

Batt. *Co. G. 1* Reg't Missouri *L. Dwyer*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 10,*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lewistner
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William J. Lister
Inv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W. J. Lister
Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lewis

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. Lewis

23 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo:

William B. ...
..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William S. Miller
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen
Copyist.

1st Art. | Mrs.

William Lienker

St. Colo., 1 Reg't Mo 1st Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo 1st Art.

for *Sick & Aft.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached from
Co. C and transferred to Co. H 1 Mo 1st Art.
Transf. from Absent Sick*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *found by transfer from M. Co.*
Apr 24/62 when sent to St. Louis

X *corrected by R. M. Miller*

Book mark :

L

William Leather

M., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mr L. L. L. L.

for May & July, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick absent from temporarily
attached sick at St. Louis, Mo
Since February 18, 62

(enrolled Apr 22. 61 Service
New 3 years)

not borne in other rolls
Book mark:

2 1 Lt Art'y | Mo.

William Lenth

Col, Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. Lt Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo. Lt Art'y

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from
No. 6 1 Mo. Lt Art'y

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

24, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached from Company C*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

Hardy

APR. 4.

8336392

1891*

1st. Mrs Light Artillery

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lenter

Dir, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22* to *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Carter

Pr, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Lantz

Pri, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boursville Mo June 26, 1861

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *joined a recruit*
June 2

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O. Smith

✓ 2981
Lantekorn, Michael
Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399332	26
2	8399363	27
3	8327111	28
4	8327305	29
5	8327499	30
6	8327661	31
7	8327775	32
8	8327888	33
9	8327995	34
10	8328097	35
11	8328203	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lauterkorn

Pvt

Batt'y

16

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *15.49* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Res't

Book mark:

J B Gage

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lauteskorn

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. Private*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Fautskorn

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Nashville, Tenn. Recruit*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

G | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Lautestkorn

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Field Hospital. Recruit*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Faulstich
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Laulestorn

Sri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist.

L. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Michael Lanteborn

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lautskorn
Pri.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lantekorn
Pri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Recruit
Feb. 1 / 64.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(358) Copyist.

L. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Sauterkorn

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 6, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Age *41* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *600*¹⁰⁰; due \$ *240*¹⁰⁰

Where credited *2nd Cong Dist*

Battery to which assigned *36*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mich. Lauterkorn

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 1, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Age *41* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2^d Cong. Dist. 1st Dist*

Battery to which assigned *"H"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty \$60.00*

1st Enlistment.

Book mark:

Lopez

Sauterkorn, Michael

Pvt., Co. 'C', 2 Regt MO. L. Art.

See

Sollinger John B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Lauterkorn desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness
Henry A. Pitts Michael Lauterkorn
mark

No. _____
Mich. Lauterkorn
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 1st 1864
By Maj. Chas. Mann
1st Regiment of Arty Mo. Vol.
Battery 2nd
2nd Co. 2nd Bn. 1st Div.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Michael Lauterkorn born in Baranien
in the State of Germany aged forty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Lauterkorn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 1st day of February 1864 } Michael Lauterkorn
BEFORE Chas. Mann Mark

Capt & Pres. Mar 2^d Dist. Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. S. Novak
1st of Enrol^t 2^d Dist. Mo.
acting EXAMINING SURGEON
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Lauterkorn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

Chas Mann
Maj: 1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Chas Mann
Capt & Pres. Mar 2^d Dist. Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company St. Louis Mo.
the 1st day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on

Chas Mann
Capt & Pres. Mar 2^d Dist. Mo.
L. S. Novak
1st of Enrol^t 2^d Dist. Mo.
acting EXAMINING SURGEON

2982
Louis. Martin

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

2983

Lawrence Andrew

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Lawrence	2	Andrew
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also

2984 Henry J
Lawrence Henry J

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299675	26
2	8335195	27
3	8335331	28
4	8335476	29
5	8335616	30
6	8335767	31
7	8335920	32
8	8336069	33
9	8336222	34
10	8336322	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry F. Lawrence

pr, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 2d, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Gen.*

Hospital Springfield Mass

Janu 8/65

Final statement given

Book mark: *P. O. L. I. 104 - 66*

(1861)

P. J. Griffith

Captain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry D. Lawrence
Batt'y *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, May 23 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 23 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Nothing allowed
due since April 22/64
Twenty five dollars*

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303802

018910

(payee) of the one
hundred dollar (\$100.00)
Duty in full,
Paid in Hospital
April 17/65.
Convoluted in
Hospital, throughout
out in accordance
with the regulations
existing then to
Maj. Genl. Pope
War Department &
Washington D. C.
May 3, 1865.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry F. Lawrence
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. sick at Genl*
Hosptl Springfield Mo
since April 17-65-

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry J. Lawrence
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rizzell

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry T Lawrence
Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Razzell
Copyright.

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry F. Lawrence
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry F. Lawrence
Plt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month of Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him fr.*
enlistment also for
installm. of bounty

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. S. ...
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186 4.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him in cash...*
also not in full of bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. H. [unclear]

Private, Battery *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid him for Enlistment, also 1st installment of bounty.*

Book mark:

G. J. Markle

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry J. Lawrence

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Apr 23, 1864

Where born Leary Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 23, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited Steelville Crawford

Battery to which assigned Co Mo. 9 C. & I.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from

enlistment.

Book mark:

Martin

Lawrence, Henry F.

L, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry P. Lawrence desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proctor, Mass.
the 22^d day of April 1864

Witness:

John Harris Henry P. Lawrence

1 Mo Lt Art.
No. 11

Henry P. Lawrence
Volunteered at Proctor, Mass.
April 22^d 1864,
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Henry T. Lawrence* born in *Taney Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22nd* day of *April* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry T. Lawrence* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

22nd day of *April* 186*4*

BEFORE

Henry T. Lawrence

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Has not been vaccinated.

Wm. Dickinson

Charles Wood

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
10 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *25th* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Rolla*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of *Mo Art* Volunteers, on

Second Inf Mo Art
East Boone Mo Co

✓ 2985
Lawrence, Luther

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8313132	26
2	8313270	27
3	8313381	28
4	8313487	29
5	8313612	30
6	8313739	31
7	8313875	32
8	8314004	33
9	8314114	34
10	8314228	35
11	8314335	36
12	8314443	37
13	8314545	38
14	8314651	39
15	8314753	40
16	8314890	41
17	8315006	42
18	8315106	43
19	8315161	44
20	8315274	45
21	8313491	46
22	32890239	47
23	36678918	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arthur Lawrence

pt., Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan'y 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan'y, 1865.

Last paid to

April 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*42.17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

under the by
order of
of transfer

Book mark:.....

McCurdy

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

Pt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
Reason of Expend-
ture of Service

*Consolidated with Co. C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery. per S. O. 95,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark:

M F Roe

L¹

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence

Sgt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186

4.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fuller Lawrence

Pt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W F Roe

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Luther Lawrence
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. McKim
Copyright

L
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
Paul, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

J. E. Noteman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

not Re-enlisted

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

Private, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Moteney

X **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Luther Lawrence
Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Noteman
Clerk.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

Plt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lawrence

Dr

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence
Chk

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L

12. Arly

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

Det. Co. 10

1 Reg't Missouri

Arly

Appears on Special Muster Roll

April

for April 14

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

2nd, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 3rd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & Mustered in
January 11/2 at Fort Bliss for
2 yrs*

Book mark:

Montgomery

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Feb 1863 On

extra or daily duty

Teamster

Mar & May to Oct 1863 On

extra or daily duty

Co. Teamster

Jan to May 1864 On

extra or daily duty

Teamster

Jan 1865 to Jan 2, 65

Stevenson (Ida. Div.

Charged by reason of

expiration of service

Book mark:

W. S. Hughes

Lo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

5.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Erithy Lawrence

Private, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Luther Lawrence
Cot, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

L. 1st Arty | **Mo.**

Luther Lawrence,
Priv, Btld, *1* Reg't Missouri *1st Arty.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther Lawrence

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Lawrence

C. R., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Luther Lawrence

....., Batt'y *D*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *St. Clair Co., Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 1*, 1862.

Where *Off Barracks*

By whom *Capt. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *In action at Fort*

Donelson, Pittsburg Land

ing. Investment of Cor-

with Battle of Corinth

Oct. 3 - 4/62 Mission

Ridge Nov 24 - 25/63.

O. T. Taylor

2986
Lawrence, William

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 318074	26
2	F 318227	27
3	F 318380	28
4	P. 350.718.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Inv-446-64
P. 350.718.

See also

S 10.1. No

William Lawrence

, Co. E, 1 Reg't 104th

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 5.0.713

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec 15, 1892.

See Ser. C. C. 101 Chas. J.
S. H. Roth, Major Mar. Brig.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lawrence

Priv., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 ⁵⁵ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 100-446-64.

Maher

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lawrence

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Returned from absent sick, Nov. 17/64.

Book mark:

Mahur

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lawrence

Orn, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Vicksburg Miss.
(m)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark: R.P. 350.718.

Maher

APR.-3.

8318074

218914

since Sept. 26. 1864.

2987.

Laws John R

Batt
Co D,

Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

2988.

Laws, Louis F

Betty H, / Missouri L. Arty
Go

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

2989.

Laws, William B.
Batty Co., / Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

Ho Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

2990

Sawyer, William H
Batt Co, / Missouri L. Arty
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

103 Ills. Hols.

to which organization he belonged.

2991.

Sawton, John
2 Batty Co, / Missouri St. Art

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

41 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

2992
Layfield, William

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See La Jolla	2	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2993
Leifer, Frank

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299927	25
2	8299894	27
3	8338738	28
4	8304568	29
5	8339206	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Frank Leifer

Put, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo., *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Never reported to Company*

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Kemmer

Capt, Batt'y 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 24, 1865.

Deserted:

When Aug, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: 1st Lt. St Louis

dup. to file for Army

C. S. S. Co.

Book mark:

W. L. Lippert

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Leach

Pl.

..., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted

Met in prison. Harmed

Car. Pen.

Had home on March of Bally. 4

Book mark:

Dayton

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Scafer
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 8, 1864

Where born *Wester Prussia*

Age *20* years; occupation *Lithographer*

When enlisted *Aug 8, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

C *Complexion* *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

Was mustered in *Aug 8, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Sub for*

Chas R. Beatty Co Jersey Co.

Book mark:

Francis
Approved

APR.-1.

8299894

1891*

*Remarks, Cont.
10" Dist Ill.
Not entitled to Bounty.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Seafar

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *Norster, Prussia*

Age *20* years; occupation *Lithographer*

When enlisted *Aug 8, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *10 Cong Dist Army A. T. Co.*

Battery to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub for Amos R. Beaty*

Book mark:

Leafer

Frank

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Mr.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank Leifer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 8th day of August 1864

WITNESS: Peter Schermann Frank Leifer

for 3 years
under the 1st of January

No. _____

Frank Leifer

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Amos A. Brady

On the 8th day of August 1864

By

Henry B. Smith

John W. Brown

John W. Brown

Board of Enrollment,

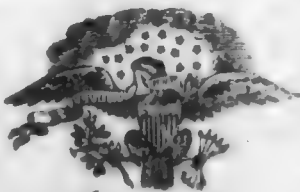
John W. Brown

Residence Henryville

Henry B. Smith
after M.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois
I, Frank Leifer born in the State of Prussia, Germany, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Lithographer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Amos R. Beatty, Esq., of Jenningsville, Ill. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Amos R. Beatty, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 8th day of August, 1864.

Before

Henry C. Knight
Esq. Provost Marshal
2 Dist. Ill.

Frank Leifer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Amos R. Beatty, enrolled & liable to be drafted in 10th Cong. Dist. Illinois under act of Congress of March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Knight

Esq. Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Amos R. Beatty

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Illinois.

approved

L. D. Morse

Amos R. Beatty

He is in the 8th day of August 1864
He is in the 8th day of August 1864
He is in the 8th day of August 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank Leifer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 8 day of August 1864

WITNESSES
Victor Schuerman Frank Leifer

for 3 years
not entitled to bounty

No.

Frank Leifer

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
1 mo, 01-1-

As Substitute for

Amos W. Brady

On the 8 day of August, 186 4

By

Amos W. Brady

St Louis Mo

for 3 years

Board of Enrollments

St Louis Mo

for 3 years

St Louis Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I *Frank Leifer* born in the State
of *Prussia* aged *20* years, and by
occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Amos B. Bryant Esq. of *Jerseyville*
Jersey Co. 10th Cong. Dist. Illinois

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *8* day of *August*, 186*4*

and having thus agreed with said *Amos B. Bryant*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *8* day of *August*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8* day of *August*, 186*4*

BEFORE

Young C. Weight
Capt. Provost Marshal
2 Dist. Ill.

Frank Leifer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Amos B. Bryant*

enrolled, drafted in *10th Cong. Dist. Illinois*
under act of Congress passed 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *5*
inches high.

Young C. Weight
Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Franklin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Jefferson*

Subscribed with the service of the 11th in camp at Jerseyville Ill on the 8 day of August 1864
Young C. Weight
Capt. Provost Marshal
2 Dist. Ill.

2994
Leary, Daniel

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1. Surgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 2995
Leary Daniel

Batt'y S.F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

~~Sergeant~~ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328275	25	8328275
2	8328574	27	8328574
3	8328516	28	8328516
4	8336396	29	8336396
5	8328529	30	8328529
6	8336528	31	8336528
7	8336694	32	8321600
8	8336554	33	8321134
9	8319054	34	8321272
10	8319152	35	8321392
11	8319275	36	8321512
12	8319341	37	8321532
13	8319481	38	8321655
14	8319615	39	8321770
15	8319745	40	8321892
16	8319881	41	8322015
17	8320085	42	8322138
18	8320213	43	8322261
19	8320338	44	19122221
20	8320465	45	
21	8320597	46	
22	8320714	47	
23	8320841	48	
24	8299582	49	
25	8320726	50	

x Above cards with numbers filed with 26 Ind. Inf.
where they properly belong.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Henry
Sergeant, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 ⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 211 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as per Surgeon's order
Discharged May 10, 1865 - Certificate
Jan 8, 1865 - Released as per S. O. No 79
Ex 9 dated Feb 20, 1865 - 3rd Div 15th Army Corps
near Mobile Ala July 7, 1865 - with
order

Book mark: _____

APR.-3.

8321610

01891*

Loss of all pay and allowances during
absence To be charged with one
McCallum Dreddle \$17.72 1 Rev
Blanker \$3.00 Total \$20.72
To be charged one Revolver \$8.00
one Saber \$3.00 Total \$11.00

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Henry
Sergeant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Mobile Ala.

May 30. 1865

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st, Batt'y *5th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *25th rounded piece*
8.10 and in confinement
at Mobile Ala. reported
deserted on May return.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adt., Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 21*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

8. 65 Deserted by ~~Frederick~~

confined at ~~Wichita~~

ala report. & arrested

in ~~Marquette~~

Book mark: _____

Miller

James

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Henry

1st, Batt'y *5th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 5*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *May 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks:

*He changed name
has no credit made
should be kept in chain*

Book mark _____

Wiley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *He has changed his name*

and is now called blank

and is still in the army

Book mark: _____

W. H. Miller

L. 1st Md Artillery Mounted

Daniel Leary

Serge, Co. G, 1 Reg't Md Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Md Artillery

for *May & June*, 186*0*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Deserted May 29/60 M. Leary*
Apprehended as laborer.

The horse reported lost on
Dec list of deserters has since
been found.

Book mark:

S O York

2nd U.S. Artillery 1st Reg't

Daniel Gray

Sergeant, Co. B., 1st Reg't U.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo. L. Artillery

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Apprehended for desertion*
June 8/65 Absent in front Mobile Ala
Charged 1st Sullivan Saddle \$17.72
1 Red Blanket \$3.00

Book mark:

S.O. York

L 1 1/2 Mo Art'y Mounted M.L.

Samuel Leary

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't M. & A. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1 1/2 Mo Lt Art'y

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due 4th Instalment of Bounty

Book mark :

L

1st Artillery Mounted

Daniel Leary

Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't M.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of F. 1st M.S. Artillery

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due 4th Instalment of Bounty

Book mark:

L | *1 Vet. Arty. U.S.*

Daniel Leary

Sgt., Co. *G*, *1* Reg't *U.S. Vet. Arty.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty F. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2nd 3rd & 4th in-
ment of Battery.*

*Appointed June 20/64
Attached per Spec. Order No.
139. Head Quarters Defense of
New Orleans. Last 4 not reported
over*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

NPR.-3.

8321134

1891*

elsewhere.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
Bally, P. 1 No. 1. 1. Am
for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

64. (Xm 219) Mitchell-
ment of County

Book mark:

L. M. V. A. Co., U.S.

Daniel Leary

Serg't., Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S. M. V. A. Co.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y 1st Reg't M. V. A. Co.

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. of U.S. 1st M. V. A. Co. attached from Co. H 139 Hqs. Defenses N. Orleans La June 11/64. Appointed from 1st Lieut June 29/64. One second & third in command of battery*

Book mark:

21st Regt. A. C.
1st Mass. Cavalry
Prin., Co. C., 1st Reg't. A. C.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Capt. Wm. A. C.
for *Mich. 27*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Belongs to 3rd
1st Regt. A. C. 1st Mass. Cavalry
Left behind at New
Orleans. Reported to this
Co. Mich. 27. 1864

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amiel Henry
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of having re-
enlisted in the 1st Reg't.
U. S. Light artillery
Oct. 1863. report G.O.
no. 100 War Dept

Book mark:

L. H. Artz Mo.

Daniel Henry

Priv, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pass Cavallo, Tex., Jan. 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Pass Cavallo, Texas.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Henry,
Prot, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted *Daily* * *Feb. 1,* 1864.

When mustered in *Feb. 1,* 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callaway
Copyright.

L. Art'y.

Batt'y 1, Reg't 1st L. Art'y.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, Dec 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100 00

Remarks: Under clothing due a year

last settlement since 1863 a year

191500 17 16. Reported from

Private to Sergeant 1862 a

due to the same May 1863 4 years

Book mark:.....

MAY. 12

19122221

1892.

Ce Comdr.

Discharged by virtue
of record book as
Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions
of General Order
No 191 series of 1863 from
the War Dept

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Harris

Co. F, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harris

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Searcy
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks :.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :.....
.....

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Leary

Prt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

Reduced from

Sergeant May 1st 1863

Book mark:

Warren

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Leary

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harren

5

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Daniel Leary
Sgt, Batt'y *Q4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Lee
Singer, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. M. Laughlin
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Orville Lewis

Egt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Adp'td from Rob
Sep 1/62*

Book mark:

Dayton

I

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Henry

Sergeant, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from private Sept. 1. 61.*

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles L. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. ...

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Lang

Chick, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyright

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Henry

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Laughlin
Coynt

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Leary

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Comp. I per R.O.
No. 8, Jan'y 25. 1862.
Stopped \$40.00 for pistol lost

Book mark:

Hearst

L | *1st Art* | *610*

Samuel Lacey

1st, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *1st Art*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo. 1st Art

for *June & July*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Co. L and*
transferred to Co. F 1 Mo. 1st Art

Book mark:

M. Lacey

L 1 Lt. Art. Mo

Daniel Lary

Bat., Co. I., 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery Mo. 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

for Dec + Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from

Co. I. 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

Due to Ill for Ordinance & 40

Book mark:

Haidley

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *In detached*

with 1st

Co

1st

Co

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Daniel Leary

Co. 1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached from Company 1*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336396

018910

1st Mo. L. certifying Oct 14/61
Apptd. Corpl. Octob 6/61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service with 1st

reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

from 1st Oct

to 1st Nov

1866

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
*Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed 1st
2nd Lieutenant Aug 11
Appointed 2nd Lieut
Jan 1st

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(248)

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When June 1, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to

Private June 10

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Leary, Daniel
Sgt., Co. F, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Submit pp

3

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Leary desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Palo Verde Tex

the

first day of

January 1864

Witness:

James R. Leary

Daniel Leary
mark

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (85)
first Regt of the 8th Art-
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Daniel Leary
Volunteered at Palo Verde Texas
January 1st 1864.
By Lieut. S. J. Hallman
first Regiment of the 8th Art-

No. 5

1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Daniel Leary born in Limerick
in the State of Ireland aged thirty seven years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Leary do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Prestonsville
this 1st day of January 1864, Daniel Leary
Before A. N. Richardson
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. N. Richardson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Leary
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/4 inches high

S. S. Callmann
Recruiting Officer
Recruiting Officer.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Prestonsville
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company the 1st
Regiment of Mounted Veteran Artillery
Volunteers, of

A. N. Richardson
Examining Surgeon
Examining Surgeon
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Leary desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the first day of

Feb basalle Tex
January 1864

Witness:

Amel Piteku

Daniel Leary
rec.

No. 5

2nd
enlistment; last served in Company (J)
1st Regt of Phila. Infantry
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Daniel Leary
Volunteered at basalle Tex.
January 1st 1864.
By Amel Piteku
1st Regiment of Phila. Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Daniel Leary born in Limerick
in the State of Ireland aged thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Leary do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Carlos
this 1st day of January 1864.
BEFORE M. Richardson
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Brown
Paul J. J. M. M. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. Leary
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/4 inches high.

S. S. Allmann
Lieut. M. Regiment of M. H. Kelly Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at San Carlos
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1st

Regiment of

Mounted Veteran Cavalry
Volunteers, on

W. B. Brown
Paul J. J. M. M. M.
Mustering Officer
San Carlos
Jan 18 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Leary ^{existing} ^{months}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Palo Verde, Tex
the first day of January 1864
Witness: Samuel P. Rehe Daniel Leary
another

No. 5

Daniel Leary
Volunteered at Palo Verde, Texas
January 1st 1864.
By Lieut. G. Sallmann
first Regiment of Mo Light Arty
2nd enlistment; last served in Company 'D'
first Reg't of Mo Light Arty
Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —
the — day of —
Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Daniel Leary born in Limerick
in the State of Ireland aged Thirty Seven years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Leary do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pass Cavallo
this 1st day of January 1864, } Daniel Leary
By E. N. Richardson }
Mustering Officer }
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Brown
Jan 1st 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Leary
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/4 inches high

J. J. Sullivan
1st Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Pass Cavallo

Regiment of

Mustered Veteran Company Volunteers on

E. N. Richardson
Mustering Officer
1st Regiment Volunteers

Head Quarters 3^d Division 13th Corps
Near Mobile Ala July 7th 1865.

Special Orders
No 77. Extract

* * * * *
9. Upon the recommendation
of his Com'dg Officer Sergeant Daniel Lacey
Battery F. 1st Mo. Light Artillery, charged in the
having deserted May 30th 1865. is restored to
duty with loss of pay and allowances during
the period of his absence.
* * * * *

C. O. Batt F.
1st Mo. Lt. Art.

By order of
Brig. Gen. J. P. Benton
J. A. Rome
Capt and Act A. Secy.

Wd. Los Batt. F. 1st Mo. St. City
Oct. 107 3rd Div. 1st Bn. C. 1165.

Yours, with best wishes
affection for the nurse
from aunt. Sgt. D. Linn
Batt. F. 1st Mo. St. City

S. O 79
Ex 9

Head Quarters Battery "F" 1st Mo. Light Arty. Vols.

July 7th 1865.

Genl W. P. Benton, Comdg 2d Div, 13th A.C.

Sir,

I most respectfully request that Daniel Scan, a Sergeant of Battery "F" 1st Mo. Lt. Arty. who was reported deserted on May 30th 1865, and is now in charge of the Provost Guard at Mobile Ala, be released from arrest.

I am confident that it was not his intention to desert. He was found drunk June 7th 1865 and turned over to the Provost Guard. He is a good man except that he will get intoxicated once in a while. He served five years in the Regular Army before the war, he enlisted in this Company in April, 1861. As the Company is now ordered to be mustered out of the service I would respectfully request that he be returned to duty with the lap of gray for the time last.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Joseph Hurst

Capt. Commanding Battery "F"

1st Mo. Light Arty. Vols.

2996
Larry, Jeremiah

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 2997
Leary, John

Batt'y S E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312931	25
2	8315626	27
3	8313033	28
4	8315766	29
5	8313195	30
6	8315847	31
7	8315945	32
8	8316042	33
9	8316155	34
10	8316297	35
11	8316447	36
12	8316584	37
13	8316734	38
14	8316863	39
15	8317019	40
16	8317147	41
17	8317262	42
18	8317419	43
19	8317901	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Deary

Co. 32., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas June 9 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co. 32*

from E. L. R. Jan

25/62 Co. 32, 1st Reg't

Mo. L. Art'y.

Rollment of May 17/63

The Capt. Deary

Book mark: *Disch. Sept. 12/63*

M. M. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317901

218914

Disease at Carrollton,
La. Aug. 23/63

Book Work, at Carroll
ton, La. Vide N.R.L.
B.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary
Pl, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rec'd of Disease
Sept 17/63 at Camp.
John La

Book mark:

Steu

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary

, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered Sept 12/63 at Ft. Louis & Mustered in Oct 3/63 at New Orleans for 2 yrs.*

Book mark:

Patten

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Loring,

Co., 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
A., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at roll*
Man detached service

Book mark:

L. H. C. Co. Mo.

John L. C. Co.
Batt. Co. Reg't Missouri A, C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Dec. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. L...

Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pater

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Larry
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary
Sgt, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary
Pvt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary
Pvt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Seay

Priv., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't *Mo.* Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service since
Apr. 5, 1862.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

D 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Henry
John, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June + Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. A by order of Maj.
Hughes.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co B, 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.
Feb, 1862 per Regimental
order no. 8 dated
Jan 27/62, and de-
scriptive roll given.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

ad. Westbury in

1st. Battery

1st. Battery, 1st. Regt. Mass. Art. Bty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st. Battery, 1st. Regt. Mass. Art. Bty

for *March & Decr., 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily at-
tached from Co. & Co.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary

G. R.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service with Capt.
Cole per special
order No. 9 by Genl.
McPherson dated
Syracuse Oct. 16th 61.

Book mark:

James H. Bell

S. 1, St. Artillery No.

John Seary

Plt. Battery B, 1 Reg't No. St. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1 Battery E 1 Reg't No. St. Art.
for *Sept. & Oct., 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Of Co. D temporary attached for duty.*

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Leary
Capt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service with Capt.
Cole per Special
order No 9 dated
Syracuse, Oct 16th 61
by Gen. McPherson.

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

Leary, John
Priv., Co. E, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

" " R. 217.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Leary

C. Co. 1st Reg't of M^o St. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Said Sep 12 / 1863 69

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suller and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

F. S. & Co. - inf. to Co. 1st Reg't; Sept 22 / 63
Duplicate sent to And Jan 3 / 1866
with information that no S. mounting
could be obtained the reg't having been
mustered out,
and

Final Statement - voluntary sent for
Mar 4 / 64

I certify, on honor, that John Leary a Private of
Captain Nelson Cole Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of Mo St Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Tipperary State
of Ireland, aged 33 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Brn hair, and by occupation a Turner, having joined the company, ~~on~~
~~the original organization at~~ St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 12th day
of September, 1861, (~~as~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Lieut. Geo Bois
U.S.A., at Quincy Mo, on the 31st day of October,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Transferred to Co E
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of from Co E Jan 25-62
by Order Maj Geo Bois

Death having died of disease Sept 12th 1863
at Hannibal Mo

The said John Leary was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Preston to include the 31st day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, ~~or militia, so discharged~~. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at On Board U.S. Transport
Huron Head of Passes
Mississippi River, this 24 day of October, 1863.

John Leary left no Effects

J. B. Waters
Capt 1st Mo St Artillery
Commanding Company.

2998
Leash, Philip

Next number
2998(a)

Batt'y B. Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

2998(a)

Sebeant, Charles

2 Batty Co,

Missouri S. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

16 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
2998(A)

2999.

Lee, David

Batt^y Co D, / Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

7 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ ³⁰⁰⁰
Lee. Oliver G.

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 317998	2
2	F 31815-2	3
3	F 318305	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Surg - 446-64

✓ See also

L

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Oliver G. Lee,

Artificer, Batt'y *E*., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never Settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*37*} 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* ^{*61*} 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruited

Book mark: *Surg. 1115-64*

Maher
Original

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Olivier G. Lee

Artificer, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Oliver G. Lee

Artificer, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4* ~~5~~ ^{x *Lee*}

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 2.*, 186*4*

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 11.*, 186*4*

Where *Pittsburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x bonded by R. Frazer 17

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

✓ 300 William J.
L. & E. William J.

Batt'y 16, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299187	26
2	8310743	27
3	8310844	28
4	8310960	29
5	8311072	30
6	8311179	31
7	8311277	32
8	8311391	33
9	8311512	34
10	8311634	35
11	8311772	36
12	8311906	37
13	8312034	38
14	8312142	39
15	8312264	40
16	8312413	41
17	8312576	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. J. Lee
Pvt 1st

Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10.81*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *95.72*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*; due \$ *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Louis Schiller*
Sutter \$7.30. Now Veteran

Book mark:

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Lee

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Lee

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Lee

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick J. Lee

Frederick J. Lee, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lee

Pri -, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug -*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

2.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lee,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. L'88.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William L. 88

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Augth to Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be deducted \$100 accordg
to R.O. 45, N^o 2nd Sept 1864
Term.

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William L. Lee

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Hester

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William J. Lee

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - 3 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 10 days for straggling
according to Gen Order 144
Sept 4 - 14

Book mark:

E. M. ...

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Lee

Prs., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Five Dollars of his pay to be
forfeited to U. S. for straggling.
According to the Order from Department
of the Tenn.

Book mark:

E. Weston.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Lee

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Lee

Co. B, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lee

Mo.

William H. Miller
Co. B, Reg't Missouri *24th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined in account*
from depot, Feb 20
63

Enrolled Jan 23/62 at St Louis
& Mustered in Feb 7/62 at Benton Mo.
for 2 yrs.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Lee

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beulah Barracks, Mo., Feb. 7., 1863.

Where born *Laurelton, Co., Penn.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan'y 23, 1863*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(379)

B. Wagner

Asyut.

Lieut. William L.

D., Co. C.

1st Reg't Mo Art

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Descriptive Lists.....
Burial Records.....	Final Statements.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Furloughs.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Med. Certificates..... <i>1</i>	Orders.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough.....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertions.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....
.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I William J Lee desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Thirty three years and seven months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
 the 23rd day of January 1863.

Witness:

Wm J Lee

Discharged

186

Reg't of

1st Regiment of Cavalry

By Wm J Lee

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

23rd of January 1863

Wm J Lee

No. 35

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Wm J Lee Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of St Louis, Mo; that the
 said Wm J Lee is 33 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
 the 23rd day of January 1863.

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



CITY OF
TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Wm J Lee* born in *San Raster County*
in the State of *Sanvilgumie* aged *Thirty Three* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Third* day of *January* 1863,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wm J Lee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*

this *23rd* day of *January* 1863.

BEFORE

J. O. Barry
Capt 11th Infy
Mo. A.

Wm J Lee

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. H. H.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm J Lee*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Green* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5'* feet *10* inches high.

Philip Wendel Miller

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 111, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

Wm J Lee age *23*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Tenselfinn*, presented by *Lieut Wm Edwin Meyer*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Not of any consideration.*
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *//*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *//*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *not at all* or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *//*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated had no small pox.*

Head. *Regular*

Ears. *//*

Face. *//*

Eyes and appendages. *//*

Nose. *//*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *//*

Neck. *//*

Chest. *//*

Abdomen. *//*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *//*

Vertebral Column. *//*

Superior Extremities. *//*

Inferior Extremities. *//*

REMARKS.

None

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

John C. Wright

Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *William J Lee*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am *thirty three* years and *six* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo.* the *23rd* day of *January* 186*3*.

Witness:

Wm J Lee

Wm J Lee

M. S. Maudsley

Capt. 11th Regt

J. O. Davis

From dollars premium and twenty five dollars bounty paid Jan. 24th 63

Discharged

Regt of

11th Regt

11th Regt of Capt. 11th Regt

By *Wm J Lee*

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

the 23rd day of January 1863

Wm J Lee

No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Wm J Lee* Do CERTIFY, That I am the *thirty three* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE YEARS*.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo.* the *23rd* day of *January* 186*3*.

Witness:

Approved
Jas M. Davis
Fact says by J. M. Davis

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Wm J Lee* born in *Lancaster County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *January* 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wm J Lee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *23* day of *January* 1863
BEFORE *J. O. Bann*

Capt 11th Infy
Adju

Wm J Lee

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Abrecht

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm J Lee*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

1st Lieut Wendelin Meyer

Recruiting Officer.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1st entry

Hospital Number 5 118

Name J. J. J.

Age 21 Nativity J. J.

Married or Single Single

Residence J. J. J.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank 1 Co. 1 Regiment 1st Art.

When admitted November 26, 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

contusion of
Right knee

No. 8 G. H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded Nashville

Date November 26

Nature of missile or weapon by fall
+vide Tenn. Reg. 128.

3092
Leader, George

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	9	9	7	6	7	26
2	8	3	3	9	4	1	5	27
3	8	3	3	3	9	6	4	28
4	8	3	3	9	5	4	1	29
5	8	3	3	4	6	2	9	30
6	8	3	3	4	7	4	0	31
7	8	3	3	4	8	4	5	32
8	8	3	3	5	0	1	2	33
9	8	3	3	5	1	1	3	34
10	8	3	3	5	1	9	6	35
11	8	3	3	5	3	3	2	36
12	8	3	3	5	4	7	7	37
13	8	3	3	5	6	1	7	38
14	8	3	0	4	3	1	5	39
15	8	3	3	5	8	2	7	40
16	8	3	3	5	9	2	1	41
17	8	3	3	6	0	7	0	42
18	8	3	3	6	2	1	4	43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also 13 bar: No 2 Mo.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Leeder

Jun, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *21 1/4* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Forfeited his bounty*
for desertion.

Book mark:

(361)

D. J. Griffith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Leeder

Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Leeder
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Tried by G. M. C.*
for desertion. Sentenced
by G. C. Gray Ad 2nd
Dist. of Col. dated
Rolla Mo Septbr 5-63.
to be kept at hard
labor in the term of 6
months and to forfeit

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

APR. 4.

8335921

1891

all pay and allow that
are now due him or
that may be due him
at the expiration of his
confinement - (March 1-1864)

Due U. S. for transportation
from Rolla to St. Louis
and back \$4.65 - etc Due
U. S. for apprehension
\$30 - from abe with
leave to audit -

f

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George Leeder
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent- with*
leave - Sentenced by
C & M etc. Due U.S.
for Transportation in
Rolla to St-Louis Mo
and to St-Louis to
Rolla \$7.65-00 Due U.S.
for apprehension \$30

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Needler
Pl, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield Mo, Sept. 2*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Arrested & returned
to duty after trial.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George L. Linder

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George S. Under
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*

unpaid pension \$30.

Sent by S.C.M. to fair

all pay & allow. for

month.

Wm. T. ...

Book mark:

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed for apprehension
\$30. Sent to G. H. M. & Co. for full
pay and tailor for 6 months.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George S. Miller

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for apprehension
from desertion \$30.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Sander

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Conf't at Mil.
Prison St. Louis, Mo. by sentence
of Genl. C. M.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Confined.*
Adm'd. Dixon, Allen, Sick
for 6 months at h. S. with
loss of pay and allowance
for that time by S. of G.
C. M.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Leeder.

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

For desertion sentenced by G. C. M. at hard labor for six months & forfeiture of all pay & allowance that may be due him at the expiration of his confinement.

Book mark:

Poe

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Leeder,

Pl

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement
for desertion one July
13/63.

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Seeler
Pot., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July

15/63 was arrested

and sent to Fort Wyman

near Rolla Mo. on

June 5, 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Seedor

....., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 9* 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 15, with his clothing, saddle complete, bridle, halter, water*

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858e)

over
E. A. Rankin

Copyright.

APR.-3.

8333964

018910

ing bridle, spurs.
blanket + nose bag
\$29.69

Next horse on note for May & June/63⁴

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fisher

Roll, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1862, 1862

Muster-out to date, 1862

Last paid to, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 15th 62 with his*

clothing outfit. Complete bridle, saddle,

watering, bridle, spurs, etc.

amounting \$ 22.97 (Enrolled)

(over)
*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8339541

1891

*Mich. at St. Louis for 3 ..
years. M. in Apr. 29. 1*

** Added Oct. 6 1945 985*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George L. Linder

Co. B, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred as Capt
of Co. B, 1st Regt Can-
nery Mo. St. Mil. Pay due
from enlistment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

M. L. Linder
Cpyd.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Leeler

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 16, 1865.

Where born *Sweeden*

Age *39* years; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *Mar 9, 1862*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *None 100*

Where credited *Boonville Cooper Co.*

Battery to which assigned *Mo. 5th dist. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Leider - George

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1864.

Order No. 1661.

Transpt. of Pvt. G. Heider,
1st Mo. Vols. & one man.

For

From

To

St. Louis.
Rolla, Mo.
for exp. from
Schofield Bks.

Let. G. v.
Bart / Bart.

1 R. p. 1 - 1/2 day
and

Transportation Office:

Shafeld RR.

St. Louis, Mo.

June 1863

Special Order

Corporal L. B. Conner
will proceed to Rolla Mo in charge
of Private John Feder a "Deserter" from
Chick's Battery. He will there see
the Quartermaster & the Comdg Officer & take
out taking a receipt therefor and
return to St. Louis without any
delay

H. J. Clarke

Lieut Comdg

~~Headquarters Department of the Mo.~~
Sav. Louis 21. Oct 31. 63

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

The Srst Lieut of the
Special Order No 270

ST. LOUIS, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

Private Edw. Under Bath & Wm
Ashy, sentenced by Military Court
to hard labor in the term of
ten months.

file

S.O. No. 49. Aug 23, 1864

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

O.P. No. 11. Oct 10 1864

Q. 49.
Feb. 23rd 1864.
Spahr

Order for money
to School 1864
to be sent to the
Department

M

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3^d 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 270.

In accordance with General Orders No. 14, current series, from Head Quarters, Ralla District of Missouri, the properly approved sentence of a General Court Martial, as below set forth, in each of the following cases published by said General Orders, will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton Illinois under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

Private George Leides, Battery "E." 1st Mo. Artillery
Guilty for "Desertion" sentenced to be confined at hard labor in some Military Prison for the term of six months (see said General Orders.)

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Official
[Signature]

Signed: [Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 3003
Lindsey, John

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 300823	25
2	f 300819	27
3	f 300828	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L 1st City Mo.

John Sedney
Det. Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery

for term May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862

When attached to Hosp. April 1, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent

Remarks: Det. Pay due soldier
at cook from April 1st
62 to May 31/62
when relieved and
joined his company.

Did come on rolls of Bally. Co

Book mark :

L. 1 Light Mo.

John Seeding
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *1 Reg't Missouri Light*
for *to April 30*, 186*2*

When attached to Hosp *April 1*, 186*2*

How employed *Cook*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Barry Mo.

John Leaney
Ch., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. S. Barry*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 1 Reg't Missouri *L. S. Barry*

for *May & June*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *April 1*, 1862.

How employed *Cook*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due as Cook*

from April 1st 62 to

June 1st 62 when

relieved & joined his

company

Book mark :

John Leaney

✓ ³⁰⁰⁴
Leger, Peter

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299853	26
2	8304326	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Seeger.

at

M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo. Sept. 16*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *July 14*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *This man is a substi-*

tute deserter and deserter

the day of his enlistment when

brought to the Genl Recruiting Depot.

he was subsequently on July 29"

arrested by me & sent to Maj. E.D.

(over)

Book mark _____

Pol

APR. - 2.

8304326

01891*

Nash Cordg Schofield
Bks for transportation to his
Co. Was arrested by Harris
Read and voucher given
for \$30.00 in favor of
said Read.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 20, 1864.

Where born *Canessa*

Age *31* years; occupation *cooper*

When enlisted *July 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *July 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *any and all at St Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Schmitt enrolled &*

liable to draft

Book mark: *is reported*

Roll taken up on Muster rolls of 5th Reg't

St Louis

3005

Lefevre. Edward

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark: 2086-A-86

See also

* 3006
Lefevre, Edward
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	315447	36
2	315535	37
3	315624	38
4	315730	39
5	315845	40
6	315939	41
7	316041	42
8	316154	43
9	316296	44
10	316446	45
11	316583	46
12	316733	47
13	316862	48
14	317017	49
15	317145	50
16	317260	51
17	317362	52
18	317471	53
19	317616	54
20	317722	55
21	317813	56
22	7644064	57
23	2086-A-1886	58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: 2086-A-86

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Lafaire
Tro. E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Breenville Texas June 9 1864

Muster-out to date

June 9 1864

Last paid to

Apr 30 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31* 1864; drawn since \$ *3 71* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *43* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stop for one
Cap. French*

Book mark: *2086-A 86*

Wm. W. Murphy

S 1 LA Mo.

Edward Lefaire

, Co. E, | Reg't Mo. S. A

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2086, A. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 27*, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

mg Certificate _____ furnished.

FE

A 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward L. Lapham

1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Murphy

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edw. J. Haffner
Det.; 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to*
duty by Special
Order No. 66 Mar. 9/64
Waco, Tex.

Book mark:

W. J. Murphy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund L. Laffin
Det., 1st Batt'y & 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man absent
without leave
from Sept 5 to
Oct. 9, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy
Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward T. Lufkin

A, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was absent*
without leave from
Sept 5 till Oct 9.

Book mark:

Atca

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Lefevre

A....., 1st Batt'y *S*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*....., 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Pantone

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Lejaune

A, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

Paster

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund L. Linn

R, 1st Batt'y *O*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

Porter

L. J. Kelly Mo.

William L. Kelly
Co. 8, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 15, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went sick in

Springfield Mo. since

Mar, 1863.

Book mark: _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Quinn L. L. L.

Ch, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January, 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Levere
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmond Lefevre

Plt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Lafaire

Sgt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

L

1 L. Art'y.

M.

Edward Lefair
Pvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Lepore

Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *20* 100 for *Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lepore

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Levine
Cpt., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on de-*
tached service since
Apr. 3 - 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edward Levine
Private, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
ordnance \$2.00

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund H. Taylor
Capt., 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 4 - Dec 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *see A.D. for*

advance \$2.00

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edward J. Jones
Pat. E., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4. Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward Depue
Plat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

L | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Edward Lyver
Priv., 1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. E, 1 Reg't. Heavy
by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Reg't
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 2086-A-56.

N. C. Taylor

L

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward J. Farrer,
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal -

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: 2086-A-80-

(Book)

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

3007
Lefevre, Paul

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18301199	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

L. D. U.
Paul Seferre

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *L. G.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 25, 1864

Where born *Canada*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *ruddy*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Nov 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment sub.
stitute for Paul
Paul Geyer drafted*

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: _____

Harper
(240c) *Copy 11*

APR.-1.

8300199

1891*

in 5" sub. dis. 2"
Dist. Ms. Nov 3
1864.

Name cancelled
in full.

See name upon rules of Regt. 54

✓ 3008
Leffingwell, Louis
Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312764	26
2	8312966	27
3	8303874	28
4	8314756	29
5	8315375	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5" Mo. Vols.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam. Lippincott

Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., July, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Accepted C. C. 18/61
Camp & order

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Leffingwell

Capt., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 1st*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Sept 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When ., 186 .

Where .

Remarks: *Deserted before his
Description was taken.*

Book mark:

Spencer

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Leffingwell

....., Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pittsburgh Landing Tenn March 29* 186 *2*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 23*....., 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*.....

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Sprater

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Leffmanell

Pvt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept
20" 61. Owes U.S.
for 1 musket cartridge
& cap box 1 garment
and scabbard, belt
driver, wrench & wiper
\$20.77

Book mark:

Samuel Well

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Leffingwell

Det., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1865.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James transferred*

June 10 Br. Co F 5 =

Regt by order Genl.

Lyon

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt' *Art.* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

James Webb

Leffingwell L
Pvt. D 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. , Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. D. Leffingwell,

Dr. H. Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *L. Lefmirell*
Rank, *1st Lt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1st*
Arm. *Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded & missing.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. Art.* Regiment.
Brigade, *J. M. Schofield*, Division, *Major*, Corps, dated *comd.*
(*Order 2, No. 9.*)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

6. 2. 79.

V. ³⁰⁰⁹ Legler, David

Batt'y 2^d, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325559	26
2	8325711	27
3	8325828	28
4	8325942	29
5	8326072	30
6	8326181	31
7	8326310	32
8	8326429	33
9	8326545	34
10	8326656	35
11	8326763	36
12	8326875	37
13	8327157	38
14	8327330	39
15	8327519	40
16	8327681	41
17	8327793	42
18	8327906	43
19	8328013	44
20	8303171	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L 1104 Art Mo.

David L. Gleason

1st, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Art Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo April 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$10¹⁴.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100⁰⁰.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303171

01891*

to take effect April
18/65.

This Soldier was re-
cruited after the
organization of the
Company

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Peglar

Pvt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. Time expired Feb. 1, 1864. Not reenlisted

Not home on 10th of May, 64

Book mark:

(858)

J B Gage

Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Pegler

Pos

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at St. Louis of wounds rec'd in action before Atlanta. Not rec'd listed*

Book mark:

J B Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Legler

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct. 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(165)

Copyist.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Reglar

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick of wounds
Rec'd Aug. 26/64.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyright.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Lagler

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Legler

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(268)

Copyright

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

David Legler

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. E. M. Langhlin

Copied.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Legler

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Legler

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. - and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Fowler

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Legler

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

David Legler
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Legler

March, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Segle

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Feb 1st at
St. Louis & Mustered in Feb 1862
at Capt. B's for 3 yrs

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Leach

Det., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *in line*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Legier

Reg't, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Legier

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson
(255) Copyist.

Art 2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Legier

Pat, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Connected by affidavit*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson *Copied*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Lewis

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Segler
27, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3010

✓ *Lee Goff Jules H.*

Batt. *Co. I*, *1* *Missouri L. Art.*

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *17326212*
2 *8300995-*
3 *17326430*
4 *17326081*
5 *17326545-*
6 *17329239*
7 *8308172*

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L. V. Lundy 12-11-1864 **Mo.**

Julius H. Le Goff
Pvt, Co. *I*, 1st *Reg't* Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Mar 21, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 1st*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 21*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration
term of service to

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303172

01891*

took effect March
1st, 1885.

This man was trans-
ferred from Co. I
1st Mo. Light Art
to 12th Wis Battery.

L

12 Indpt. Batt'y. Wis.

James H. Legoff

Cot......, 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Madison, Wis., June 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Batt'y "M",
1st Mo. Lk. Art'y. Nov. 1862.*

Book mark :

Surgey

L 1/19 arty 1 mo

Jules H. Le Goff
Prvt, Co. 1, Reg't 1st Mo Lt arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 12 Indpt Batty, Wis Lt arty

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Mo Lt arty

From second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark: 1

Aggnes

2 1/2 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Charles B. L. Goff

Co., 12 Indpt. Batt'y, Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: In Northern Belle
sick

Book mark

(347) Hammick Copyist.

L | 12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Jules H. Le Goff
Cor, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar'ty.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital*
in St Louis Mo

*This organization subsequently became 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis. Light Ar'ty.

Book mark:

H. G. Jones
Copied.

C. Lewis Bailey

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Giff
Sgt. 25 allation
Sgt., Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 11*, 186 *7*.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2 Supt Co. Trans*
ferred to ... by ...
order ...

Book mark:

Adair

L

12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Wis.

Jules N. Le Goff

Serjt { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Mch & April* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1* 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 1* 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ *From Second Auditor's Roll.* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2nd Serjt Geo H. Trans-*
ferred temporarily by
special order no.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

1 Lt. Ant. | Wro.

Le. Off. July 1861
Reg't 1st Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1 2 3

Jales. H. Le Goff

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Jules H. Le Goff* age, *33* occupation, *Clerk*
 born in *France* presented by *Capt. Parker 1st Mass. Art'y.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
 When, and of what diseases? *Scars.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a discolation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, ² or had the small pox? *Yes.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

good

Date, *March 1st 1862*
 Rendezvous, *St. Louis Mo.*

J. F. Conroy
 Inspecting Surgeon.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Julius H. L. Hoff* age, *33* occupation, *Clerk*
born in *France* presented by *Capt Burke 1st Mo. Artillery.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Fever.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated? *Yes* ~~had the small pox?~~

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

Date, *March 1st 1862*
Rendezvous, *St Louis Mo.*

J. F. Morris
Inspecting Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Le Goff, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: James H. Le Goff
 GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. The 1st day of March 1862

No. one.
L. - 1 - L.

James H. Le Goff
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
March 1st 1862
 By Capt Burke
1st Regiment of Mo Artillery
~~enlistment, but served in Company ()~~
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Jules H. Goff* born in *France*
in the State of _____ aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *first* day of *March*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Jules H. Goff* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this

day of *March*

18*62*

BEFORE *J. H. Goff*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Goff

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

J. H. Goff

Capt & Recruiting Officer.

[illegible]

17

Julius H. Le Goff, Rank Private Co. 12th Wis. Battery
Reg't

	Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	Term.
Enrolled					186			
Mustered in					186			

Remarks:

Remarks:		Bounty.		Clothing.		Remarks:	
Master-roll for—	Last paid.	Paid.	Due.	Date of last settlement.	Drawn since.		
		Dolla.	Dolla.		Dolla.	Cts.	

Weekly Rep. of Surg. in charge Carl Koopel 46. S. Marine St. Louis, Mo. for the week ending May 27/66. Admitted May 22. Hear descriptive roll. See Weekly Rep. Vol 17, on file with records of hospital. J. M. P. M.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Relat to Duty, March 11/81

Hospital Number 2845

183
76

Name *Julius H. Seigoff*

Age 34 Nativity *France*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *St Louis Mo*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, *Leah Seigoff*
St Louis Mo

Rank *Priv. Co 12 2d Mass. Bat*

When admitted *Feb. 22nd 1865*

From what source *St Louis Mo*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Int. Mit. Fever

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon *9*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. LeGoff, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The

day of

Witness:

No.

James H. LeGoff
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
March 1st 1862

By Capt Burke
1st Regt Mo Cavalry

~~enlistment; last served in Company ()~~

Reg't of

Discharged 186

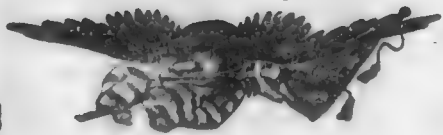
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. LeGoff, Do certify, That I am the
said James H. LeGoff; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, **Jules N. Le Goff** born in **France**
in the State of **France** aged **thirty three** years,
and by occupation a **black** Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this **first** day of **march**

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, **Jules N. Le Goff** do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at **St Louis**

this **first** day of **march** 1862
BEFORE **J. J. Young** Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Young
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has **blue** eyes, **brown** hair, **fair** complexion, is **6** feet **inches** high.

J. C. Burke
Capt & Recruiting Officer.

3011.

Lehey, Michael

2 Batty Co

1 Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

17 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3012

Leimkuehler, Fredrick

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308100	26
2	8318200	27
3	8358334	28
4	7643554	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

2nd Co., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug....., 186/.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dec 21/1900*

Book mark:-----

(25P)

Copy

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Linn

*Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23 to June 30*, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Linn

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Teimbuehler

Br., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

W. Smith

L

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Leim Kueler

Priv., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three* years, *months*.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Keefer

* 3013 August on
 Leiphold, Augustus
 Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 0 0 9 1 3	26
2	F 3 1 3 1 3 3	27
3	F 3 1 3 2 7 1	28
4	F 3 1 3 3 8 2	29
5	F 3 1 3 4 8 8	30
6	F 3 1 3 6 1 3	31
7	F 3 1 3 7 4 0	32
8	F 3 1 3 8 7 6	33
9	F 3 1 4 0 0 5	34
10	F 3 1 4 1 1 8	35
11	F 3 1 4 2 2 9	36
12	F 3 1 4 3 3 6	37
13	F 3 1 4 4 4 4	38
14	F 3 1 4 5 4 6	39
15	F 3 1 4 6 5 2	40
16	F 3 1 4 7 5 4	41
17	F 3 1 4 8 9 1	42
18	F 3 1 5 0 0 4	43
19	F 3 1 5 1 0 4	44
20	F 3 0 2 1 7 3	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. V. Lally

Mo.

August 1864

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 30.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 15, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov 15, 1864

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100 31* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

expiration of term of service to

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schioler

APR.-2-

8303173

018910

Take effect Nov 15/64

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Leopold

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July, & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Scipard

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. E. Motman
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Scofield

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

August Leopold

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

not Re-enlisted

Book mark:.....

J. E. Menden

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Scapellato

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Motman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Leopold

Det., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Georg H. Leopold

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Leopold

Prk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Leopold

M. H., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L. H. Hilly | Mo.

Augustus Leopold
Partly, 1 Reg't Missouri Hilly

Appears on Special Muster Roll
dated April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered in
Nov. 11/61 at Buffalo for 2 yrs

Book mark: _____

(969)

Montague

Copyright.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Unqualified & exposed

Rank, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2.
Augustus Leopold.
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Leopold.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Leibold
Port, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith
Copper

Lo. 126 City | Mo.

Augustus Leopold.
P. 1 Batty
Priv, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri City

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 186 2.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Leopold.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Leopold.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Leopold
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans-
fer Feb 1/62 per Reg'l
order No 8 dated
Jan 25/62 from Co C

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Seibold
Seibold, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Period Aug. 21*, 1861.

Station *Camp near Jefferson Baraka*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seibold

Leipold, August

Batt'y D

1 Reg't Ma L. A.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
<u>S. S. Reg. Sep 1</u>

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

August Lejewold;
(Name)
Priv. 1. 1st. L. Art.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Div.:

Then see A. G. 1829, 132.

12 40.

Johnson.

7.17.16.

SWB.

405.

was the regt. or battery
in the battle of Gettysburg?
Carrion - Co.

C. & E. Div.:

Not found on records.

9 40.

Johnson.

SWB.

4541

was this battery at
the battle of Gettysburg?
Linn - C.

July 19/16. 11¹²

C. + E. Dir.

Not at the battle of
Gettysburg.

Harley

1155

~~Ed~~

Write nothing above this line.

Cr.
July 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Joseph G. Leipold,
Spring Brook, N. Y.

The records show that August Leipold was enlisted and mustered into service Nov. 11, 1861, at Buffalo for three years, a private, Battery C, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, and that he was mustered out and honorably discharged Nov. 15, 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri, by reason of expiration of term of service, a private, Battery D, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, to which transferred.

The regiment above mentioned was not at the Battle of Gettysburg.

H. J. H. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

3014

Liepsold, Louis

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

3015
Leisner, Julius

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 3016
Next number 3016-a
Leissner, Julius
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584519	26
2	7584651	27
3	7584788	28
4	7584925	29
5	7585204	30
6	7585509	31
7	7585840	32
8	8308597	33
9	8308879	34
10	8308740	35
11	8309021	36
12	8309151	37
13	8309275	38
14	8309395	39
15	8309515	40
16	8309789	41
17	8309884	42
18	8309633	43
19	8303730	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No. 2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Ciscner,
Sgt., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept. 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31,* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.19*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100.00*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sharon.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Leissner
Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

L

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Leissner
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Leisner

Serg't, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. Stipl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Leisner

Serg't., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y J. Heby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Sifer
Sergeant

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Jackson

Copyist.

L 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Julius Leisner
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

x *Sept* Battery Muster Roll *OK*
for *Sept 1st & Aug 1st*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

x *corrected by Apr 1864*

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Leissner
Serjt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waudington

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Leisner
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Julius Leifner
Sgt 2^d B, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

N.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gulius Leissner
Serjt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Leisner,
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Pharise

(358d)

Copyist.

B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

James Leiferson

Sgt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.
Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John S. Taylor
Sgt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

A. C. Taylor

L

Co. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Julius Seifner

Bgt.

Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

2. 1st Mo. L. Art'y
Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Julius Siepner
Sgt. Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ^{2nd} Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31. 1861 to Feb. 28. 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

To 1st Mo. 2^d Art'y.
Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

James Welfley
Sgt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B. 17 Mo. S. Art'y.
Wellfley's Battery. **Mo.**

John Leifner
Sgt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *21*

A. C. Taylor

B. F. Mo. S. Art'y.
Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Sgt., Welfley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 25, 1861 ^{Mo}

Muster-in to date

Sept 2, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks: -----

*This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: -----

A. C. Taylor

3016-a

Lemaster, John
Co. D, 1st Mo. L. Arty

Vol. .

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemaster, John

3017
P. no. 3016-0
L. number 3016-0
L. name William

Batt'y. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3018

Next number

3018 (u)

Samuel Anley

Batt'y No. , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Simrod.</i>	26	<i>Anthony</i>
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3018(a)

L'Enue, John F.
Batty B, Missouri St. Art
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ Previous number
30184)

3019

Leng. William

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308102	25
2	8308202	27
3	8308297	28
4	8308383	29
5	8308536	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lane

2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dead on 21st inst*
in 1st Reg't Dec 1863
from wounds received
Aug 10. 63

No record on file of.

Book mark:

W. L. Lane

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for_____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 11.11.1961 21.11.1961

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fung

Roll Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186 /

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *wounded at the battle of Springfield 10th Aug 1861 & left there*

at
This organization subsequently became Battery *B* 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Repulse

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. ...

Wm L., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm L.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Long

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

Long, William
Pvt. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet B	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Lewis
_____ of Company *B*
1st Regiment of *Wm. Smith*
State Volunteers. *1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 10th 61

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Long
 Rank: Pvt Company: "B" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Arty State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound received in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. E. J. Bennett

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Reg of deceased
Soldiers Reg. A. 1861

REMARKS.

[Signature]

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Long,
Pvt. Company *13*
1 Regiment of *W. T. Art.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*
Mo., Aug. 10, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Long.*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *O*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Badly wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Lt. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major Comdg.

(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. Mather

Clerk.

5.18.77

R211

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Sims

Private of Company *B*
1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*How approved
a. b. c. d. e.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Long
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Artillery State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds recd Aug
10. 1861

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 8. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

in Hospital
St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co.
for Nov & December 1861

REMARKS.

Return for December 1861
reports him as follows
recd Dec 8 1861 at St Louis
Mo.

No Musters Roll on file
Co broken up

Algoan

Clerk.

3020

Lange, Michael

3^d Batt'n.

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~8-9301063~~

25

3

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

Card withdrawn and
 filed in jacket of 12
 Batt'y. 1st Mo. L. A. where it prop-
 erly belongs. Oct. 9, 1913.

Book Mark.

See also

12 Batt'y. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

3021
Lemuel Lemuel

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8314892x	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48

Card withdrawn and filed in
packet of Lemuel Lemuel
Inf. where it properly belongs
22.19.

Book Mark:

See also

3022
Santer, William

Batt'y. B. B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Santer	2	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3023

Next number

3023 50

Leopold. Augustus

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

3023(a)

Leory, Joseph D

Co Batty, J. P. Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

50 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3023(12)

3024

xt number

3024(14)

Loosch, Philip

Batt'y B. L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Loosche.	25	Philip
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

3024(a)

Seps. John

Batt^y
Co D, / Missouri St. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

X Previous number 3024 (N)

3025

Leptin. Hans

Batt'y 16, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585516	26
2	7585603	27
3	7585708	28
4	7585853	29
5	8303958	30
6	8312634	31
7	835213-1880	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8352-13-80

See also

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Howe Leptin

Plt., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1st day of April, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 4th, 1862.

Where From abs sick at St Louis Missouri.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spencer

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harris Repton

Porter, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Desert. from St. Louis Arsenal.*
P.K. Apr. 4, 62.

Book mark: *Discharged for disability.*
(over)

APR.-2.

8312634

01891*

February 5, 1862 vide D. &
D. R.

Capt. Thos. H.
 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry
 1st Div. 1st Corps
 1st Army
 1st Div. 1st Corps
 1st Army

Stone Deep Lake,

Capt. Monro's Indpt. B'ny, Reg't. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8352 - B - 1270.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 13. 1892.

Charge of desertion on
rolls for March, and
April, 1862, Muster
roll roll, dated April
11, 1865, "Deserted April
4, 1862", removed. The
man discharged in
disability - Large
scrotal hernia,
February 5, 1862.

M.A.M.
Capt.

B. K. Mo. L. Art'y
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Harrison
for, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 11 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L *Co. 1st Mo. L. Art'y*
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Hans Lipton

from, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1. from St
at St. Louis, Mo.
Apr. 11, 12.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

APR-1

7585853

1891

Library of Congress
1802: Vidi J. & D. R.

61 No. 2. Ave.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Harold S. S. S. S.

Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: joined as recruit

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 8382-P-81

H. S. S. S.

Leptin, Hans

Pvt., Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Jan'y 10th 1864.*

This is accepted as referring to *Sub.*

Hans Leptien

Co. C. 1st, Regiment Mo. Arty

Vols., who was disch'd Feb. 5

1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

A. M. Martin

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

L. 34 79
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

110

DeWitt Leptien

Hans Leptien

a Private Co. B

Light Artillery Reg't of 1st Div.

Approved

J. G. Wright

W. A. Wood

26 & 2nd Dept. of the Mo.

St. Louis Feb'y 5th 1864

To be discharged

By order of Maj Genl Halleck

S. M. Huston

Asst Adj Genl

March 5/64

Received (A. G. Office),

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on Casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Hans Leptin, of Captain *Charles Mann's*
Light Artillery Company, [*2*], of the *Sigel's Brigade* Regiment of United States
Mo. Vols, U.S. Army, was enlisted by *Captain Charles Mann*, of
the *Light Artillery* Regiment of *Sigel's Brigade*, at *Saint Louis, Missouri*,
on the *Twenty-Fourth* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Holstein* in the State of *Germany*, is *Twenty-Four*
years of age, *Six* feet *—* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fourteen* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
I am informed that this man's disease commenced six months ago.

STATION: *St. Louis Arsenal Park*

DATE: *January 29th, 1862*

Charles Mann Captain
Commanding Company, *B. & Light*
Artillery Batt 24 Brigade Mo Vol

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Hans Leptin* — of
Captain *Charles Mann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a large dorsal Hernia
Impaired
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *fifth* day of *February*, 1862, at *St. Louis Mo*
S. Hamilton
Brig. Genl U.S.A.
Commanding *the 11th S. Dist*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
(DUPLICATES.)

3026

Loren. Jacobs

3 Batt'ry

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~X 8301062~~

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

X Card withdrawn and filed
in 12 Batt'y. Mass. L. Art'y.
where it properly belongs.
gmn. Apr. 9, 1913.

Book Mark:

See also 12 Batt'y. Mass. L.
Art'y.

3027.

Leroy, Daniel
^{Batty}
Co F, / Missouri St. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

✓

3028

Leroy, Samuel

Batt'y 16, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322072	26
2	8322228	27
3	8322338	28
4	8322583	29
5	8336773	30
6	8336985	31
7	8303079	32
8	8337125	33
9	8337259	34
10	8337405	35
11	8325084	36
12	1232-a-1873	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1232-a-also-(13)-73

Hamp-10-64

See also 3^d Lt. J. Carr.

L. 122 Mo.

Samuel Leroy,

, Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1232-17-1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 12 1873

"This man was attached from Regular Army, some time in summer of 1861, by order from Genl. Western Dept. it is supposed. He is considered as having belonged to the Regular Army at date of discharge."

J. H. Lovell

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Leroy
Corp.

Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

M Co. 1st Mo. Art. April
24/62.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

(361)

Ames

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Leroy

Capt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability*

Oct. 4" 1862. By order Gen. Deverson.

My horse in Musters of Co. 24

Book mark: *Lu 1232-A-A.G.O. (65) 1873.*

H. C. Thomas

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Leroy

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept'r x Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hamburg Tenn.*

since May 25th 62.

Book mark:

L. C. Thomas

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Leroy.

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hamburg Tenn.*

since May 26-62.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

L | *1st. Art'y* | **Mo.**

Samuel Leroy
Ort., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *1st. Art'y*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Sick at Hamburg,*
Tenn. since May 26,
1862. Transferred to
hospital at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Leroy

pt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at - Hamburg, Tenn*
Since May 26/62

Book mark:

Asbury

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Lacey

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. Apr 25/62

Book mark:

Handley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Transferred to Co. H 1000 only

Apr 20/62

Book mark :

W. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel Henry

Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See list for ordnance 870*

Book mark :

W. H. Mearns

Co. 100
1st Regt. 11th Cav.
Co. Reg't *11th Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Regt. 11th Cav. at Camp
for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attended* *2d Cav.*

Appointed Corp. Nov 20 / 61

Book mark:

3000 100

....., Co. Reg't 100 Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 10th S. I. M. Co. 1st Reg't
for 1861 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid 100.00. Paid attached

Book mark: 100 100 100 100 100 100

W. G. Merrill

Leroy Samuel
Corp, Co. G, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geroy, Saml.

Head Quarters Camp North
Missouri
December 20th 1861

{ Special Orders }
2042

Corporal William Rogers
Company G, 1st Missouri Light Artillery is
hereby Reduced to the ranks, for will full
disobedience of orders;

2nd Sgt Samuel Gray is hereby appointed
a Corporal to take effect from this date, he will
be obeyed and respected accordingly

By Order
P. C. J. Taliferro
1st Sec Comd
Comp G, 1st Missouri
Light Artillery

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

July, 13th, 1873.

Case of Samuel Groves.

Alleged to belong to
Co. "M." 1st Mo. Arty.Discharged Oct. 14th 1862.

This man was originally
mustered into Regular Service,
and was only temporarily attached
to 1st Mo. Arty. and remained
with that organization till discharged.
He was an unassigned Private
belonging to the Regular Army.

See 1252. A. A. G. O. (E 13)
1873.

Cont. sent to Regular Roll
rooms ~~for~~ for file - July,
13th, 1873.
H. W. H.

3028(a)

Serrift, Serruel
^{Batt}
~~Co~~ D, / Missouri St. Art.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

3029

Le Tourneau Louis

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	3	2	8	3	2	6	26
2	8	3	2	8	3	2	6	27
3								28
4								29
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also *to Rifle Box*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present from*

from the 9th

House on 1st. rolls of Battery 24

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *John A. Smith*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adams, Thomas
James, 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo., *June* 1861.

Muster-in to date *June* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Missouri Light Artillery
at Boonville
June 1st

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

3030

Lumpford, Louis

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Lumpford	26	Louis
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3031

Santer, William

Batt'y *6 Mo.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>See Santer</i>	2 <i>William</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3032

Sentner, William

Batt'y 2 Mo, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3033

Lentner, William

Batt'y 6th 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Lentner.	2	William
3		26	
4		27	
5		28	
6		29	
7		30	
8		31	
9		32	
10		33	
11		34	
12		35	
13		36	
14		37	
15		38	
16		39	
17		40	
18		41	
19		42	
20		43	
21		44	
22		45	
23		46	
24		47	
25		48	
		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3034

Levy, Joseph D.
Batt'y "10", 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	26	Envelope
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark;

See also "B 50" Ill. Inf.

3035-

(or B)

Lewis, Barney

Batt H,
Co

1 Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3036

Lewis, Charles

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300091	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Lewis

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

and draft Benjamin
member, 186*4*

Where born *Virginia*

Age *28* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Nov. 5*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Ch. Lewis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 5*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Ch. Lewis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Horace Brown

Book mark:

(2406)

Cabine

Copyd.

APR. - 1.

8300091

1891*

See Xerox up on Museum notes of Reg. 2

+ Same has ink-line
drawn thro' it.

3037

✓ Lewis Charles Co.

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8302742	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2^d Co. L. Art'y.

No. 1 No. 2. July.

2 Art U.S.

James N. Lewis
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't U.S. Art

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery D, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for July 1864, 1864.

Station See the preceding Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Co.
from Co. E 2nd U.S. Art.
No descriptive roll
received

Hook mark:

Sturges

3038

Lewis, William L

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 Reference	26 Envelope
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also D 21 Iowa Inf.

3039
Lawson, William

Batt'y 1st, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Lawton	25	William
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark.

See also

3940
Lyda. George F
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F318072	26
2	F318225	27
3	F318378	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gray - 446-64.

See also

L

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

George F. Leyda

Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 21*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Eng-4-10-10*

Maher

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Leyda

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

Copyright

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Leyda

Pri', 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 19*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

(358d)

Copyist.

✓ 3041 or William
Liberty, Beleney
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private, | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 / 5-446	25
2	F 3 / 5-534	27
3	F 3 / 5-623	28
4	F 3 / 5-729	29
5	F 3 / 5-844	30
6	F 3 / 5-938	31
7	F 3 / 6040	32
8	F 3 / 610-3	33
9	F 3 / 6295	34
10	F 3 / 6445	35
11	F 3 / 65-12	36
12	F 3 / 6800	37
13	F 3 / 7900	38
14	7644061	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. L. L.
....., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Prosser's Reg't, Jan 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 10, 1862*; drawn since \$ *28* ^{*19*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$..... _{*100*}; due U. S. \$..... _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$..... _{*100*}; due \$..... _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$..... _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... _{*100*}

Remarks: *Kind of horse*

at Prosser's Reg't, Mo.

Feb. 10, 1862

Book mark:

Wm. L. L. L.
.....
(361) *Copyist.*

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Smith,

Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January, 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
from 1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.
Mo.

Book mark:

L. | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Libertic

Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Libertie

Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez.

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Libertie
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Libentie

Cpt., Batt'y ^{C^D}, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Spanner

Copyist.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Libartie
Pr't, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Libertie
Pat., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Liberty
Capt., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Liberty
Capt., 1st Batt'y Q, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 1861, 186 /.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

1
1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William L. Taylor
1st, 1st Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William L. Taylor*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(366)

A. C. Taylor
Copyright

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Voluntary Liberty

Pat., 1st Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. E, 1 Reg't June 10 by order of Gen. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

W. C. Taylor

Copyist.

L

1 (3 Mos.,)
(1861.)

Mo.

William Liberty,
Private, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months.*
~~years.~~

Remarks: _____

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years; [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: _____

E. Woodford
Sgt. Maj.

Liberte, William

, Co. 8, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private William Libertia*

late of Company (*E.*), *First*

Regiment of *McKerall's* who died

at *Joseph Mo*

the *10th* day of *Feb* 186 *3*

Private William Liberton late of
Captain Nelson Cole Company ("E"), of the First
Regiment ^{Mass} Light Artillery was enlisted by Capt Beck
on the 23rd day of April 1861,
to serve three years; he was born in Montreal
in the ^{Province} ~~State~~ of Canada is ²⁹twenty nine years of age,
5 (five) feet 12 (five) inches high, Light complexion, Lt Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Boatman
died in his Quarters at Fort M^{ch}
the 20th day of February 1863.
Cause of death Disease

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
William Liberte deceased, and are in
~~store at the hands of Sergeant James Desrosier Co E 1st Mo Dr~~
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~ *his near relative*

Spangville Nov
Feb 11

1863.

C. I. Edwards 1st Lieut. 1st Mo. L. A.
Army Co. "E"

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1420

"C" R218

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Liberte

Rank

of Company E

1 Regiment of Mo Sh. arty,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb. 10, 1863.

Wrote & D. S. refd

2d. Art. Mass;

1863. effects de'd

Relative.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AG118

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William Libertie
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1
 Arm: Lt. Arty. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Sp

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. Edwards

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Feb 10, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Perrythe, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Sp

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers vol 2 1863.

REMARKS.

L. G. Dairason

Clerk.

3042
Dunbar William

Batt'y Hb, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

3043
Lieze, Frederick

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328327	26
2	8328419	27
3	8328556	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Reifler Box*

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 6275, 186'

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for_____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sailed at 7 AM*
Camp Tumbler
Spent time in dept.
1724 Camp Tumbler
3.60

Not borne in full view of Bath

Book marks:

(858)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William W. W.

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. W. W.
(146) W. W. W. Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. ...
... 1st Co. ... 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corvill, Mo. June 10 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from 10 Troop, Co
in the 1st Bat. by order
of Gen. ...*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

✓ 3044
Light, Timothy
Batt'y E-B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316350	25
2	8316158	27
3	8316450	28
4	8316586	29
5	8316736	30
6	8316865	31
7	8317020	32
8	8317148	33
9	8317263	34
10	8317364	35
11	8317473	36
12	8317617	37
13	8317332	38
14	8317451	39
15	8317423	40
16	8317443	41
17	8317848	42
18	8303654	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: M-25 100-1864

✓ See also

L. Light 1 L. arty | Mo.

Timothy Light
Art. Battery, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 . ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Died in Post Hosp
(over)

A. A. Hall
Camp.

APR. -2.

8303654

1891*

Brownsville, Texas,
July 6. 64. See D & R.

10 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Light
Det. E

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

June 30
Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186 3; drawn since \$ *11* ⁸⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*
to Co. B. June 5/64.
Order of Genl. H. H. H.
Joined a recruit
Aug. 31/62

Book mark:

Ch. W. Murphy
(361) *Copied.*

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Light

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or Absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined Battery
by Transfer from
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
June 10, 1864.
Sick at Post Hospital,
Brownsville
Tex. since June 1/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(858)

Original

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

1st Battery
; 1st Battery E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

1st Battery
Copyist.

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Timothy Light
Pro, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864

When enlisted *Feb. 1, 1864*

When mustered in *Feb. 1, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*402*.....100

Battery to which assigned *C*.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd to turn of*
C. of Phelps, Dis — Ma.

Book mark:.....

C. H. Smith
Detachment
Co. C Reg't *H. S. Smith*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of *Co. C* Roll dated
Chicasso, Tex. Feb. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *17* 36 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order*
of Department at Vicksburg
under the provisions
of Genl. Order 141 series of
1863 War Department

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sigourney Wright
Det. 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Veteran Volunteer
Feb. 1/64 - (Discharge)
given

Book mark: *Re-enlisted*

W. M. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317617

1891

of J. Light worked
in compliance with
Gov. W. A. G. C. 1864
vide in L. G. 1864

L 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sigbee Light
Det., 1st Batty, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for A. J. Lee, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Cavalry, La.

Book mark: _____

M. W. Murphy

X

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simothy Light

A, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mr. & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

at Cannon to the

Book mark:

Stee

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Light,

On, 1st Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 13/62 at
Rolla & mustered in Aug 21/62
near Quincy for 2 yrs.*

Book mark:

Patton

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Simetta Light,
Co., 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Timothy Lippin
R, 1st Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Hays Mo.

Timothy Lister
Co. B, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Barter
Clerk

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Light,

R, 1st Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *J. Aug. - 1867*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Light
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Light
Sgt, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

L

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Timothy Light

Ort., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spam

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Light
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Light, Timothy
Pvt, Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Timothy Light desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and 38 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brownsville Texas
the 30th day of February 1864
Witness: St. John
2nd Lt. Light
at St. John

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Reg't of 1st St. Arty
Discharged January 31 - 1864.

1 Arty
No. 1
Timothy Light
Volunteered at Brownsville Texas
First February 1864
By Capt J. B. Waters
1st Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Brownsville

I, Timothy Light born in Hawkins Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 38 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Timothy Light do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this first day of February 1864

BEFORE

Brownsville Texas
Timothy Light
Capt J B Sturges Battery Co
1st Mo Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Runk

Asst Surg Co 1st Mo Artillery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Timothy Light previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

J B Sturges
Capt 1st Regiment of 1st Mo Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Brownsville Texas

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regt of 1st Mo Artillery Volunteers, on

J. B. Sturges
Asst Surg Co 1st Mo Artillery
Wm Runk
Asst Surg Co 1st Mo Artillery

Hd. Qr. Post
Brownsville Texas
June 18th 1864

Approved and Respectfully for-
warded to Dept. Hd. Qrs.

(Signed) H. Bertram
Col. Comd'g Post

The Hd. Qrs. Post will receive
the clothing of the soldiers to be issued

Signed H. Bertram
Capt. & Co. Hd. Qrs.

Council of
Administration

Proceeding of - appointed by
Special Order No 36 Post Hd. Qrs.
for the disposal of the effects of

Timothy Light
Co B. 1st Mo Lt. Artillery.

and the effects of the soldiers for clothing
forwarded to Dept. Hd. Qrs.
Sept 8th 1864
H. Bertram

Proceedings of a Council of Administration

Convened at Brownsville, Texas, pursuant to Special Order No. 86.

dated Red Star Brownsville, Texas, July 14th, 64 consisting of Capt. C. L. Drake
20th Iowa Infy., Lieut. W. H. York 20th Wis. Infy., & Lieut. A. J. Rockwell 20th Wis.
Infy., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of Priv. Somerby, Light
Co B. 1st Mo. L. Arty. who died at the Post Hospital.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles,
which were ordered to be transferred to Capt. J. L. Hunt A. Q. M. for disposal
in accordance with Order No. 3, dated Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 7th 1864.

1 One Cap.	40
1 One Hat	01
1 One Jacket.	530
1 One pr. Trowsers	1.00
1 One Shirt	1.00
1 One " Drawers	60
1 One Wooden Blanket	2.00
1 One Rubber "	2.75
Total	\$13.06

(Signed) C. L. Drake. Capt. 20th Iowa Infy. & Post Treasurer.

(Signed) W. H. York. Lieut. R. L. M. 20th Wis. Infy. & A. Q. M.

(Signed) Albert J. Rockwell. Lieut. 20th Wis. Infy. & Post Commissary

John A. Hayward
Clerk.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 6, 1868.

This man died July 1,
1864, at Brownsville Texas
of Disease

Chas. French

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Supply S. Smith
1st Reg't of Mo. St. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 1, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 30 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Light a Sergeant of
Captain Trufa R Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Miss Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clinton Co, State
of Missouri, aged 36 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camolton La, on the 31st day
of Aug, 186 2 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ind. Inf. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Samuel Light was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Patton to include the 30 day of June, 186 2, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 11 80 dollars, since the 30 day of June,
186 2 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **BUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Texa, this 6th day
of July, 186 4

W. M. Montgomery

Commanding Company.

3045
Lilly George

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3046

Silliman August

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Silliman	25	Augustus
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lilly 3047 George

Batt'y 3, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

3048 on August
 Lillimain, Augustus
 Batt'y 7, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 31 f 5 5 7	26
2	f 31 f 6 4 3	27
3	f 31 f 7 3 6	28
4	f 31 f 8 3 4	29
5	f 31 f 8 7 3	30
6	f 31 f 9 5 2	31
7	f 31 9 0 5 2	32
8	f 31 9 1 5 0	33
9	f 31 9 2 7 3	34
10	f 31 9 4 1 0	35
11	f 31 9 5 5 2	36
12	f 31 9 6 f 4	37
13	f 31 9 8 1 8	38
14	f 31 9 9 4 9	39
15	f 3 2 0 0 8 2	40
16	f 3 2 0 2 1 0	41
17	f 3 2 0 3 3 6	42
18	f 3 2 0 4 5 8	43
19	f 3 2 0 5 6 5	44
20	f 3 2 0 6 8 2	45
21	f 3 2 0 8 1 9	46
22	f 3 0 3 6 1 7	47
23	f 3 2 1 7 4 6	48
24	7 6 4 3 6 6 2	49
25	1 5 4 4 7 0 1 5	50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Lillman
Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Forton Barracks, Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Litterman

Pr., Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since *25 31* 100

Due soldier \$ *14 35* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*To be charged
Shelter tent paid 10*

Book mark:

Kenderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 10, 1864

Co. A, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 10, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Chartered to St. Louis*

to take the horse

turned out to run in air

and having expired

for St. Louis. The horse

was found to be

dead and was

buried.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August L. Linn
Brk., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Is he right 10 holes*
that pole 10

Book mark:

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Williams
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 21 1862

Chas. F. Allen, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Chas. F. Allen*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chas. F. Allen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

_____, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *20 to 24th Kansas*

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lillmaure

Ort, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

To be ch'd / Haver-
sack / Canteen / for Spurs
& Straps 1.66

Book mark:

Warren

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lillmann
Prst

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4th 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

2

1 L. Art'y.

M...

August Tillman

Co., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1862

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W.

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August L. Art'y
Pt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ **100**

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C. J. M. Langdon
Capt

45.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reg't Hillman

Art., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dayton

5 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August 1
Per, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. McLaughlin
Coppist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos L. Linneman

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged with 1st Dec' 62

Book mark:

Wm. H. Linneman
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August L. Lillmann

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be charged*
1 Whip 40¢.

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin.
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lillimann

Lt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. McLaughlin
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lillman

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

2

/

L. Art'y.

Mo

August Gillman

Co. Batt'y 3, 1 Regt. Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{Batt'y 3-3-1}

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Station Detalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Rank mark:

B. A. Mott

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Liliman

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearn

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lilliman

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Engaged at the battle
of Wilson's Creek Aug 10th 1861.
Wounded in the right hip

Book mark:

Heard

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lilliman

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Springfield.
Wounded August 10th
at Battle of Springfield.

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

L

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Augustus Lilliman

Priv, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Lillmann

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10
from Comp B Rifle Bat.
by Order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Augustus L. Chapman
Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis April June 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Aril*

Period *three* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

3049
x Lilly George

Batt'y 7, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 / f 5 5 6	2	15447014
2	f 3 / f 6 4 2	3	
3	f 3 / f 7 3 5	4	
4	f 3 / f 8 1 6	5	
5	f 3 / f 8 7 2	6	
6	f 3 / f 9 5 1	7	
7	f 3 / 9 0 5 1	8	
8	f 3 / 9 1 4 9	9	
9	f 3 / 9 2 7 2	10	
10	f 3 / 9 4 0 9	11	
11	f 3 / 9 5 5 1	12	
12	f 3 / 9 6 f 3	13	
13	f 3 / 9 f 1 7	14	
14	f 3 / 9 9 4 8	15	
15	f 3 2 0 0 8 1	16	
16	f 3 2 0 2 0 9	17	
17	f 3 2 0 3 3 5	18	
18	f 3 2 0 4 5 7	19	
19	f 3 2 0 5 6 4	20	
20	f 3 2 0 6 8 1	21	
21	f 3 2 0 8 1 8	22	
22	f 3 0 8 6 1 6	23	
23	f 3 2 1 7 4 5	24	
24	7 6 4 3 6 6 0	25	
25	15446911		

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George L. L. L.
Chris, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration*
of term of service

Book mark: _____

S. O. York

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Lilly**Pri.*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 24*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *24 41*/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ *15 25*/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100 or*/₁₀₀Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Has to be stopped for absent without leave from June 1/64 to June 25/64. Left behind at N.O. La. by order Henry*

Book mark: _____

Henderson

APR.-2.

8303616

01891*

C.O.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George C. Smith
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to be*

present in service

on 1st of March

and reported as

present in service

on 1st of March

and reported as

present in service

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Brey
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 5. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. H. H.

Pr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

(Empty lines for remarks)

Book mark :

E. D. Meali

4 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George L. Lacey
Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct. 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Lilley
Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be chgd / Con-*
tem. 50

Book mark: _____

Warren

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Lilley
Pvt

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

M...

George Lilly

C. T., Batt'y *24*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Y. ...

Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. M. Laughlin

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Hilly

Reg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gayton

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Litley

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Kelly
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged service
with 1st Missouri*

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyist

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James L. Linton

Cat, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For 1st charged
1 Whip 40¢.

Book mark :

W. J. M. Langdon
Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George S. Perry
Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Liley

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

2

L. Art'y.

Ms

George Miller

Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Regt. Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Station S. 101st Ms

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ambulance attached

Blank mark:

© 2 Mossland

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Liley

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186/.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

q

L. Art'y.

Ms

George Riley

Regt, Batt'y 7, 1 Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization ^{Col. C. F. A.} named above

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Station near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark:

B. A. Morrill

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Liley

Prst

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heam

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Lilly

Bt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186/

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heam

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Lilly

Pr

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearn

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Lilly

Pvt

, Co F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: joined by transfer June 10
from comp. B. Rifle Bat.
by order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearn

1 (³ Mos.)
(1861.)

Mo.

George Lutz

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period three years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keifer

3050

Simpark Justice
Betty D. / **Missouri State**
Co

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

3051

* Limrod, AnthonyBatt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.SinglePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8308526

25

2 8313134

26

3 8313323

27

4 8313433

28

5 8313663

29

6 8313539

30

7 8303080

31

8 8337112

32

9 8337205

33

10 8337316

34

11 8337469

35

12 8337595

36

13 8337727

37

14 8337856

38

15 8337962

39

16 8338092

40

17 8338198

41

18 8338277

42

19 8338378

43

20 8338527

44

21 8339305

45

22 Map-10-1864

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark: Map-10-64

See also

L | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

Antony Limrod

, Co. Mo, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wm. - 10 - 1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* . 1878 .

*This man was attached to
Battery Mo. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the Summer of 1861 (exact date
not known) by Order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batt'y F. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special Orders
No. 21, par. 2, Head Qrs of the Army of
Jan'y 14. 1864.*

W. J. Allen

*L***1 L. Art'y.****Mo.**

Anthony Limrod
Put, Batt'y *No.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk's No., *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. 150 to 21. Hd*
Gr. Arme & Co Washington DC
Jan'y 14. 64. No. 2. 2nd Reg't
Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Book mark: *Muster - 10 - 1864*

E. E. Carroll

L. 2 Artillery U.S.
Anthony Leonard
Pot, Co. A, 2 Reg't 2 Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "C" 1 Reg't 2 Artillery
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent not stated
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Des Roll forwarded to C. O. Co.

Am doing duty in Battery
"C" 1 Reg't 2 Artillery
21 Pot II. dated 1 Aug. 64
June 14/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

Lo.

U.S.

John J. Kimball

Reg't *U.S.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y M. 1 Reg't 1st Art'y

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A.*

Temp'y attached from

Book mark:

Dayton

L

12th

Antony

Pvt

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. G. Arty.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd 31. 10. 1864. att'd

Book mark:

Chapin

L

11.11

Antony S. Linsard

Rev

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C.M. 1st M. S. Art.

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Robert M. S. A. temp. attached.*

Book mark:

Chapin

L

M.A.

Antony Simood

Pro, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. in 1st Mo Lt arty

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd M.A. Antony attached

Book mark:

Chapin

L

M.S.A.

Antony Linsod

Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit M.S.A. temporarily
tacked.

Book mark:

Chapin

L

1863

Antony L.

Plow, Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co M. 1st Md. L. Art.

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anthony Linrold.

First, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

Mo.

Ernst & Ernst

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for cash Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

Book mark:.....

(259)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Simard

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 2^d Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. White

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anthony Limod.

Present, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anthony Leonard

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from absent on*

detached service Oct. 16-62.

Transferred Dec 8th 62 at Cleveland

for 5 yrs

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Lt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antony Linwood

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf. by Reg'tl. Order on*

Detached Service with Compy. 2nd

Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

L. V. H. H. H. Mo.

Lincoln

Pat., Co. *H.*, Reg't Missouri *St. Arky*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice in Co. & Co. Mo.
Light Artillery.

Book mark

A. C. Taylor

20

Anthony Limrod.
Priv., Co., Reg't

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Battery D 1st Mo. St. Art'y.

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily
attached.

Book mark:

Dickerson

L

Anthony Limrod

Prk, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D. 1st Mo. L. Arty.

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily
attached.

Regular Soldier.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L.

Anthony Linrod
Priv., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D 1st Mo St. Arty.
for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporarily
attached.

*Regular soldiers

*Inserted by comparison

Book mark:

Dickerson,

L.

Anthony Lineroth.
Priv., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D 1st Mo Lt arty.
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Is a regular
soldier.*

Temporarily attached

Book mark:

Dickerson

L

U. S.

Anthony Limrod

Port, Co.

Reg't

U. S.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

of Batty. Co. 1 Regt. 2nd Art.

for

Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2nd Reg't 1st Artillery 1866

1st Reg't 1st Artillery

1st Reg't 1st Artillery, Co. 1st, Reg't 1st Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Reg't 1st Artillery

for 1st Reg't 1st Artillery, 1866

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3052

Linck Philip

Batt'y No , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Linck.	26	Philip
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3053 Jacob or
Lincoln, Joseph
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 300 F 65	25
2	F 300 F 63	27
3	F 315-625	28
4	F 315-731	29
5	F 315-846	30
6	F 315-982	31
7	F 316089	32
8	F 317898	33
9	9290-6-1883	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9290-6-also-(23)-83

See also

L 1st Lt. No
Joseph Lincoln
Co. E, 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. art

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9290.6.1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan 24, 1884

Company & Regimental
Description Book reports
him Died. March 19, 1862
at Lexington Mo. of small
pox

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. L. L. L.

Wm. H. L. L. L., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age *19*. Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 31, 1864*.

Last paid to *June 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *10.02* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined a regiment*
July 25/61. Died
of disease at
Kingston, Va. Mar.
19/62.

Book mark: *9290-6-E-B-83*

Wm. H. L. L. L.

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Lincoln
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
March 20, 1862 at
Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip S. Sincere
Philip, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died of disease*
March 25 1862

Book mark: *292-20-11-1837*

A. C. Taylor

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Lincoln
Oct 1, 1st Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 + Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private
Pat., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor
(358) *Copyist.*

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Sinton
Plat, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Last paid as Regt.
Recruit.*

Book mark:

See 1210 C.A.O. 1873

D. C. Saylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 2*, 1861.

Station *Camp (near Skirmish)*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

Lincoln, Joseph
Regt. Co. E, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1733

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Linkorn

Private of Company *E*

1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

Death - 1862.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Jan. 30th 1884.*

This is accepted as referring to *Private*

Joseph Linkorn
Co. *E*; *1st* Regiment *Mo. St. Arty.*

Vols., who died at

Lexington, Mo.,

March 19th, 1862,

of Small Pox.

See Muster-in Roll and

9290 - Co. AYO (E13) 1883.

W. Parker

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317.)

Penn. case 294,606. *Wm. D. Dyer* Aug 20/03
 " " " *Wm. D. Dyer* Aug 20/03
 Settled. D. of S. dated Jan 28/84.
 sent to Pension Office.

See outside.

Name: Joseph Lincoln

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1

Arm: Lt. Artillery State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Disease

Disease
See outside
DEGREE OF DISABILITY

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 19, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Lexington Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Obtained.

Musters out roll dated
June 9. 1864

REMARKS

REMARKS.

REMARKS.

Musten race for March & April.
18hr gives date as March 20. 18hr
No report on Return.

W. A. Webster
Clerk.
(179)

3054

Linden, Robert

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308104	26
2	8308204	27
3	8308299	28
4	8308384	29
5	8308541	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Burns, Edwin

2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 12/67

Ad. H. H. Co. St.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Co.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert Smith

Rank, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Linden

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Linden

Dr., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berwill, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
June 9, fr. I. E. 5
Reg't, by order of
Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, 8 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Smith

Seinden, Robert

Pri, Co.

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo. January 13th 1862

Special Order }
No 5

I Colonel Henry Almstrat
Commanding 2nd Regiment Artillery.

Missouri Volunteers - will cause Private
Christian Yost - a deserter from Company
"H" 1st Missouri Artillery. to be returned
to the Commanding Officer of that Company.

II Lieutenant Colonel J. C.
Fischer Commanding 3rd Regiment United
States Reserve Corps. will cause privates
Henry Mersh - Henry Schutte and Robert
Linden - deserters now in his command.

under the assumed names of Kaelmeyer.
Kramer and Sohr. To be returned under
guard to the Commanding Officer of
the 1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery.
By order of Brigadier Genl Schuyler Hamilton

A. Shaw Gregory
Assistant Adjutant General.

Commanding Officer.
1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery.

3055

✓ Lindenschmidt, WilliamBatt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310052	26
2	8310145	27
3	8310289	28
4	7643823	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

LC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lindenschmid

Pri....., Co. C....., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reduced to the
ranks from Sergeant
July 24/61.

No. 100 Roll of Co. - 2.

* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

(166)

C. G. Smith

Copied.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lindenschmidt

Serg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark: _____

C G Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Linden Schmidt

Sgt, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

L.

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William Henderson Smith
Sergeant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

Harper

Lindenschmidt, Wm.

Regt. Co. C 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Lindenschmidt

Pvt. Company *C*

1 Regiment of *W. L. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm. Lindenschmidt,*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *C*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *Lt. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. L. Arty.* Regiment.
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. W. Schofield, Major Comdg.
(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. McK.

Clerk.

5. 19. 72

* 3056
Linder, Innocence

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585515	28
2	7585602	29
3	7585707	30
4	7585813	31
5	7585917	32
6	8310489	33
7	8310594	34
8	8310676	35
9	8310667	36
10	8310744	37
11	8310845	38
12	8310961	39
13	8311098	40
14	8312660	41
15	32889796	42
16	32889939	43
17	36678949	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Innocence Linder

Pos 2^d, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd. on desert. Date*

and cause not ascertained.

was sent to G. H. Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark: *Dischd for disability*

(over)

J. B. Gage

APR.-2.

8312660

018914

December 24, / 62 at Memphis,
Tenn. vide D. & G. R.

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Linder
Pr, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 8 Nov 1862 Absent sick
of disease in Genl
Hosp't Memphis Tenn
since Sept 5/62

Dec 1862 May 1863 Absent
sick in Genl Hosp't
Memphis Tenn since
Sept 5, 62

June 1863 For Disch'd
at Genl Hosp't Memphis
Tenn. Date could
not be ascertained

Book mark:

H. G. Hughes

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Linder

, Batt'y *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

brown

; hair

light

Where born

St. Gallen, Germany

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 14

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

St. Schizembach

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

*Discharge Memphis,
Tenn.*

Powell

L

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Innocenz Binder

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *brown*; hair *light*

Where born *St Gallen Switzerland*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Lieut Edw. C. Blunt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit
Discharged for Disa-
bility at Gen. Ross
Memphis Tenn.*

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was at-
tached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Pitch

L 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Amos Linder
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Deserted -
Date and Cause of Discharge
cannot be ascertained

Book mark: Discharged December 24

E. H. H. H.

APR.-2.

8311098

1891*

1862. for disability. of
Memphis Tenn. vide D. & DR

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Innocent Linder
Prof., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at End, Hospital
Memphis Tenn since
Sept 1st

Book mark:

2nd Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. C, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
General Hospital
Memphis Tenn. since
Sept 1st 62

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmanuel Linder

Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick of disease at Genl. Hosp at Memphis Tenn since April 5th o'v.*

Book mark:

Mewer

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Announcing Linder

Co. A, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick & disease at time. Possible thrombosis seen since Sept 5-67*

Book mark: *100*

Weyman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Linder
Govt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 5 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was sick*

since

sent to Genl. Troop

Thompson, Tenn.

Book mark:

Lincoln | **Mo.**

Innocent Linder
2nd Reg't, Co. E, ... Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Linder

Capt *2*, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *7*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *7*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery. Backof's Battalion, per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Thomson

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

September 1862

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

B. N. No. 20.
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Lind
1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt. Art'y
b. 1- Mo. S. Art'y
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

for, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

6. N. Mo. L. Arty

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Successor

from, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Stegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Harrison

Co. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Harrison
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *joined as recruit*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Linder, Innocence

Reg't, Co. C

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Correspondence Section: Mr. Tarr:

Can it be ascertained from the P. O. of Innocenz Linder, Battery B, 1st Regt. Missouri Light Artillery, Civil War, received a pension, sent to him at Hermann, Missouri? If so, is he credited with any other service?

O.R.D.
2/6/32

Rosafy.
C.R.

RECORDS SECTION: Mr. Roop

The Pension Office reports that the above-named soldier rendered no other service in the U.S. Army. He served as a civilian employee (deck-hand and laborer) of the Q.M. Dept. on the USS "Davenport" from Nov. 16, 1864 to April 20, 1865. (This was not military service).

2-9-32.
10:30 a.m.

L.A. Rosafy,
ORD/Cor. Sec.
By *Garr*

3353

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

109

Innocence Linder
private Co. 1st Regt of Light Art.
1st Ma. Regt of Light Art.
Approved

John G. Thlen

Staff Surgeon Chief of Genl
Hospitals 1st Division
Department of Tennessee
H. S. Dist of Kentucky
Tennessee
20 Dec 1862

To be discharged

In pursuance of
Genl order no 36-(A.G.O.)
April 7- 1862

By order of
Major Genl. Furbur

William H. Thurston

a. a. a. Genl

Received (A. G. Office)

Dis sent Per office

January 23 1863
Entered in registry

RECEIVED
JAN 24 1863

on the *fourteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *St. Gallen* in the State of *Switzerland* is *Twenty Nine*
11 inches high, *Light* complexion, *Brown* eyes.

Penn. case 8302. Blake, June 2-83.

hen enlisted a *Carpenter* During the last two
60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

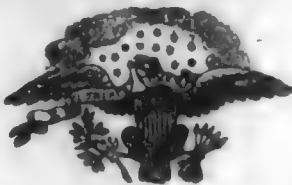
DATE: *December 15. 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Innocence Linder* priv- of
Captain *Charles Man* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

diffuse varicose veins of the left cord and testicle.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Innocence Linder private of Captain
Company, (C) of the 1 Missouri Infantry Regiment of United States
Lyda Brattley was enlisted by *Dr. Schutzbach* of
the Regiment of at *St. Louis, Mo*
on the *fourteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *St. Gallen* in the State of *Switzerland* is *Twenty Nine*
years of age, *Five* feet *Nine* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Memphis, Tenn*
DATE: *December 15, 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Innocence Linder* priv- of
Captain *Charles Chan* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1154, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*diffuse varicose veins of the left cord and testicle,
producing much tenderness and difficult walking;
Also chronic irritated condition of the respiratory organs.*

Dr. Edwin Kersey Surgeon in charge
of *Hards Co. F.*
Memphis Tenn.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty fourth* day of *Dec.* 1862, at *Memphis Tenn.*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis* County—*St. Louis* State—*Missouri*

(DUPLICATES.)

V 3057
Lindahorst, Frederick

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305414	26
2	8305501	27
3	8305589	28
4	8305691	29
5	8305788	30
6	8305883	31
7	8306010	32
8	8307970	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Lindhorst
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.;

Age 32
Appears on

Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$11.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Action
at Bolivar Sept. 19,
1862.

Enrolled & Mustered in
Oct. 17/61 at Jefferson Bks.
Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Lindhorst

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Killed in
action at Bolivar
Miss Sept 17/62

Book mark:

Randolph

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lindhorst

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Lindhorst
Br., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul H. H.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Lindhorst

Por

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Lindhorst

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Smith

W. H., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar* *10*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Southworth

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Feb 7 (Cen), 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lindholm Frederick

, Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1728

L. 1181

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James L. Linn

of Company

"C"

1st

Regiment of

L. C. Mc

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 19th 62

nothing is known

2nd and 3rd 63,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harold Lindberg

Rank: _____ Company: "C" Regiment: 1st

Arm: Light artillery State: Michigan

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Went in action near
on Long Green, Mich.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of Michigan Deaths
at St.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. H. M. M. M.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 14, 1962

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Boonville, Mo.

James H. Miller

Clerk.

3058

Linds, Frederick

Batt'y D-C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300914	2	8317495
2	8313136	3	2269-0-1850
3	8313272	4	
4	8313383	5	
5	8313489	6	
6	8313614	7	
7	8313700	8	
8	8313835	9	
9	8313765	10	
10	8314116	11	
11	8314227	12	
12	8314334	13	
13	8314442	14	
14	8314544	15	
15	8314650	16	
16	8314752	17	
17	8303304	18	
18	8300413	19	
19	8314889	20	
20	8315005	21	
21	8315105	22	
22	8315160	23	
23	8315232	24	
24	8312341	25	
25	8300782		

Book Mark: 2669-b-also-(rs)-80.

See also

L. | 1st art | Mr.

Frederick Lindo

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mr. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2269-6-1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 1, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summary

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Lindo

Pvt 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 24.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *12.76* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Sutter Louis Schiller*

\$6.00. Vet. Vol

Book mark:.....

J B Gage

S | *1st Art'y* | **Mo.**

Frank L. Lipe

Batt'y
1st, Co. *C*, / Reg't Missouri *1st Art'y*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Batt'y
Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Harmon

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank. Lindo

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due \$100 3rd & 4th
installmt. & Bty. Transfd. from
Co. D to Co. C. S. F. O. 21. 2.
D. C. Apr. 11, 65.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Linder
Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Consolidated with Co. C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

M. J. Roe

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Linda
Pt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Federick Linde
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$, 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W F Roe

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Lincoln

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. McManis
Original

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lincoln

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McMan

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Medwin & Sons

Co., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro Ala., Jan. 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 28, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Residence Hamburg
Orin E. Hoff*

Book mark:.....

4 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick C. Cude

Cude, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Nov 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*00*^{*90*}_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100 due \$_____100

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Cude has not settled*
up to Oct 31/63 (over)

Book mark: _____

W B Ferguson

Copied.

APR.-2.

8303304

1891*

Washed out by order of
its enlistment as Veteran
Volunteers under provision
of Gen Order No 19/series
of 1863 from the War department

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Linda

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
Re-enlisted.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Linder

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Linda

Art, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. E. Wetmore
Original

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friederick Lindo

Plt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**
Frederick Lindt
Pr, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *J. H. Smith*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
C. Wright

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Linds

Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L. L. Lark | Mo.

Fredrick Lingo

Reg't Missouri Lark

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Lindo

California, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered in
Oct 21/61 at Buffalo for 2 yrs

Book mark:

Veritague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick S. Lindley
Artificer, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lindo,

Artificer, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Linds
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Overpaid Apr. 30 by
Maj. Camp \$100.00
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L^d | Liberty | Mo.

Frederick Lindo

Priv, Co, 1 Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 8*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Linda

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered last time as pay due from enlistment should have been last paid by Maj. Febiger Dec 31/62 but he stopped \$ 10.3

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lindo.

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lindo

Prvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
Feb. 1/62 by Reg'tal Or-
der No 8 dated Jan.
25/62, from Co. C.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Salad Dec 31, 1861

Station Camp near Jefferson Branch

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark

(844)

Copyright

Linds, Frederick

S, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

re-enlist Frederick Lindo desiring
to ~~VOLUNTEER~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scottsboro Ala
the 12th day of January 1864

Witness:

Frederick Lindo

Frederick Lindo

No. 21
Frederick Lindo
Volunteer at Scottsboro Ala
January 12th 1864
By Frederick Lindo
1st Regiment of Mississippi
Re-enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Regiment of Mississippi
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Scott Brown

I, Frederick Lindo born in Prussia

in the State of Texas aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Veterinarian Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

recollected this First day of January 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Lindo do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

the President of the United States, and the orders of the courts appointed to me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Scottdown

this 7th day of January 1864, { Frederick Lind

BEFORE Comballender

BEFORE John C. ...
1st Lt Comdg Co 12th Mo Arty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Eric Barthel,
A.A.S. U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick Lind

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5- feet 6 inches high.

Frank R. White & Co. 2

1st Regiment of Mohanty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ the 28th day of January, 1864, at Walla

withborn labarna

Regiment of 4th Kentucky Volunteers, on

Frederickson

Regiment of 1st Kentucky Volunteers, on
 to duty from duty
~~from duty~~
 Apr 3rd 1862
 A. C. McD. "Sic" 15-1862

3059
* Lindsay, Gilbert
Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 318558	25
2	F 318644	27
3	F 318737	28
4	F 318817	29
5	F 318874	30
6	F 318953	31
7	F 319053	32
8	F 319151	33
9	F 319274	34
10	F 319411	35
11	F 319553	36
12	F 319685	37
13	F 319819	38
14	F 319950	39
15	F 320083	40
16	F 320211	41
17	F 320273	42
18	F 320393	43
19	F 320511	44
20	F 320630	45
21	F 320789	46
22	F 320866	47
23	F 321709	48
24	15446912	49
25	15447016	50

Book Mark:

See also

5 Rox

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gilbert Lindsay
Corpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

S. O. York Ass't

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**
Gilbert Lindsey
Corpl, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 25*, 1863; drawn since \$ *26 66* 100

Due soldier \$ *13 00* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsey
Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Ordered to St. Louis*
Mo. to be mustered out
term of service having ex-
pired for S.O.A. By G.O.
Co. Sept. 2nd June 1864

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Silbert Lindley
Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsey

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 8. 56.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd Sept 1-1863 by order C. O.*

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herbert Lindsay

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd Sept 1/63
by order of Comdg
Officer

Book mark:

Harmon

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George C. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed September 1st 1863 by order of the War Dept.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsay

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*To be Chgd / Havers-
sack / Canteen / for Spurs
& Straps 1.66*

Book mark:

Warren

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsey
Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

✓
2

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Wilbert Gooding
Co. 1, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barren

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

General Loring

Plk, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 17th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lindsey

Pl., Batt'y F, 1. Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Quota

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsey

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. M. Langhlin

Mo.

Appears on

for James A. Smith, 1862.

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 166

Remarks :

Book mark :

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Sunday

Pr't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Loring
Col., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsay

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

2

L. Art'y.

Ms.

William Lindzey

Batt'y C, / Regt. Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 6 Dec., 1861.

Station Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ammunition attached

Book mark:

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Gilbert Lindsay

Pr....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on .

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*....., 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

2 | | L. Art'y. | Mo

Hubert Lindsay

Ex, Batt'y 7, | Regt M, L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 8 2d, 1861.

Station near Quinsey, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsay

Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186/ .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

L | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Gilbert Lindsay

Plt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

L

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsay

Priv

, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsay

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10
from comp. K. 5th Reg.
by order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearn

3860

Lindsay Gilbert

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Lindsay	26	Gilbert
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3061

Link, Michael

Batt'y 7, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300271	25
2	8300113	26
3	8321099	27
4	8321219	28
5	8321357	29
6	8321474	30
7	8321589	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Link
Oris, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1865.

Last paid to pay him from date of muster, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ³⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

DO York

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Lusk

Oris, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: No descriptive list received.

Book mark :

S O York

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Lusk

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March to April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks No signature has been received

Book mark :

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Linn

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: No Order Yet Received

Book mark : _____

L^o

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Link

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks

Recruit, joined from
Gen'l Report Dec. 27/64
Muster & Deser. Roll not
received.

Book mark :

B. Wagner

L 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Fink

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated
Genl Draft Camp Lyons
December, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *7*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Martin Gammeille.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Sink

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis *Dec 6*, 1864.

Where born

Germany

Age *31* y'rs; occupation

veteran

When enlisted

Dec 6, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

grey; hair

dark

Complexion

fair; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in

Dec 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

*Substitute for
Martin Hammarbe
enrolled and draf*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

APR. - 1.

8300271

1891

St. Louis
Township 1st Dist.
Mo.

3062
Link. Philip

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f299f2f</i>	26
2	<i>f299737</i>	27
3	<i>f33f5-67</i>	28
4	<i>f33f666</i>	29
5	<i>f33f7f5</i>	30
6	<i>f33f8f3</i>	31
7	<i>f33f9f1</i>	32
8	<i>f339066</i>	33
9	<i>f33914f</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Link

Pvt, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo; July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*36*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *24* ^{*49*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Link

Cvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillips

Link

Pvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

x Philip

~~XXXXXX~~ Link

74, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x corrected by information

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Smith
Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Philip Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

To, | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Link

Col, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Leuk

Art

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit from depot
St Louis*

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Linck*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Genl. Rec. Depot, Jul 20, 1864.*Where born *Perm.*Age *18* years; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *July 7, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *July 8, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100Where credited *2 Comp. in 2 Ward St Louis City Co. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Linck

Appears with rank of *Col.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *July 7*, 1864.

Where born *Leibitz, Prussia*

Age *18* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *July 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *July 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Enlistment substituted for George*

Heiser. Rec 200 at St Louis. 3 and 60 2 Regt Dist.

Book mark:

Hairley

Linck, D

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Philip Linck desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 7th day of July 1864

WITNES:

Joseph Henry Philipp Linck

No.
Philip Linck
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
1 mo. ant.
As Substitute for
George Michael
On the 7th day of July, 1864.
By
George Michael
Commissioner
Board of Enrollment
St. Louis
City of St. Louis

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, Philip Linck born in the State of (Prussia), aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Kissel, Esq., of 2^d Congl. Dist. 2^d Sub Dist. 2^d Ward, City of St. Louis Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of July, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said George Kissel I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of July, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 7th day of July, 1864

Before Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Prov. Marshal, 2^d Dist. Mo.

Philip Linck

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George Kissel

Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 2^d Congl. Dist. 2^d Sub Dist. under
Act of Congress 1863, Amendment of, 1864. we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Knight

Capt. & Provost Marshal.

2nd Dist. Mo.

S. J. Dwyer

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. F. Taylor

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U. S. in Co. M. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. City of St. Louis Mo. on the 7th day of July 1864 Henry C. Knight Capt. & Prov. Marshal, 2^d Dist. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Philip Linck born in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Russell Esq., of 2 Cong. Dist. 2d Sub Dist. 2d Ward City of St. Louis Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of July, 1864 and having thus agreed with said George Russell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of July, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 17th day of July, 1864 BEFORE Henry C. Weight Philip Linck
Capt & Provost Marshal

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George Russell enrolled and drafted in 2 Cong. Dist. 2d Sub Dist. 2d Ward City of St. Louis Missouri under Act of Congress 18th 9th Amendment 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Provost Marshal.
L. D. Brown
Commissioner of Board.
Wm. Paulding
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2^d Dist. of Missouri.

Approved
Y. B. Anderson

See our note

He is not in the service of the U. S. & on bond. He is a free man and not a slave. He is a free man and not a slave. He is a free man and not a slave.

3063

Lincoln, Joseph

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 92-90-6-also-(203)-83.

See also

3064

Lincoln. Jacob

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Lincoln.	2	Joseph
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark: 9290-6-050-(13)-83.

See also

3065

Linrod Anthony

Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Linrod	26	Anthony
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x 3066
Dinsbroock, William

Batt'y 8, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585985	26
2	7586127	27
3	7586338	28
4	7586485	29
5	7586621	30
6	7586751	31
7	8328783	32
8	8328858	33
9	8329018	34
10	8329178	35
11	8329332	36
12	8329432	37
13	8329543	38
14	8329650	39
15	8329754	40
16	8329888	41
17	8329974	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Linstrath
Station, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 95
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lincolnton

Private, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

J. C. Hines
Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lincoln

St. Louis, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Joseph
Copper

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Linströth

Artificer, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O'Leary.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Linstrum

Adj't, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Quar & Quarters*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W^m Linsbrooth

Artificer, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks

Promoted Artificer.

May 1st 1863

Book mark:

L | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Linströth
Prst, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Tinsbrock

1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Blacksmith.*

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Luistroth

Plt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Blacksmith for
the Battery.*

Book mark:

Randall

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Linstroth

H. T., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Blacksmith for the
Company.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lindredth

....., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6th*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Extra duty as Blacksmith*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

(1864d)

Randall

Copyist

L. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Sheldon's Battery. Mo.

William Lincolnton,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. Woodford

5th Mo. L. Art'y.
Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

William Linströdt
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as blacksmith for the Battery since October 1st, 18*64*, by order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Paine, but he has not received any pay yet.*
** Roll com.*

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copied

5th Mo. L. Art'y.
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

William Lindbergh

Co. 1, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James

S. 1-1-1862
Bullis' Battery. **Mo.**

William Finstredt
Sgt, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1862*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith
(256) Copyist.

L

"G" H Mo. L. Art'y

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

William L. Luntz

Art'y

Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

20 Aug 31

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

Lt "G" N. Mo. S. Arty
Buell's Battery.

Mo.

William Luntzodt
Arty Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 3, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861

Where St Louis Ars

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

Sinestroth, m

Co. *I*, / Reg't *Mo. S. Arty*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, August 17th 1863

Order No. 222 ✓

Requisition of

Artificer W^m Linstrath

For 8. "9" 18 No. 1, Artillery.

From S. Louis Mo.

To Memphis Tenn. (Rail & Chain)

Nature of service Fullough - Krafft

to be chgd on next

Company muster roll.

3067
Linstroth, William

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Linstroth	28	William
2		29	
3		30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3068 Next number 3068 a)
Lion Nelson

Batt'y S. F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Lyon	27 Nelson J.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3068(a)

Sippincott, Charles F.

Batt
Co

B,

1 Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3068(a)

✓ *Little, James H.* ³⁰⁶⁹

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8326237	26
2	8326363	27
3	8300731	28
4	8300367	29
5	8326874	30
6	8326978	31
7	8327070	32
8	8327272	33
9	8327463	34
10	8327626	35
11	8327743	36
12	8327856	37
13	8327962	38
14	8328067	39
15	8328175	40
16	0463-05-1887	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2463-10-000-(003)-87

See also "No 12" Iowa Inf.

L 1 Lt. art'y Mo.

James H. Little.

, Co H, 1st Reg't Mo Lt. art'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2 463 - 5 - '87.

Division
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, 1889.

Discharged & paid Mar.
14. 65. by order of the Se-
cretary of War & completed
his military record.

Discharge certificate
furnished by War Dept.
July 29. 1889.



L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 26.80 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 95.47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was missing from his
Command Mar. 14, 1865, near
Fayetteville, N.C. Supposed to
be captured.

Book mark: Sec 2463. D. 1887.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little
Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing since March*
14, 1865 - (Supposed to be
captured) Veteran

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan V Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little

Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Little

..., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Appr'd.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copied.

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Little
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. McLaughlin
(358) Copied.

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little
Pr.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. McLaughlin
(358) Copyist.

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Little
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged for Reenlistment.
per Circular from War Dept.
Sept. 7/63.

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present* —

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*on list in Co. in compliance
with circular, was Sept. sta-
ted Sept. 7/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt

, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Battery to which assigned

H

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

*Acc'd to Iowa Line
Co. Cedar Rapids.*

Book mark:

Chapin

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H Little
Privt, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga, Oct. 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec. 21, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec. 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Battery to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Carraway

L 12 Sep Iowa

James H. Little

Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Iowa Vols

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Barty H. 1st Reg't Ill. St. Arty

for Jan. and Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attached Rec. from Co. K 12th
Iowa Vols By order Genl. Dodge

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

85 1st Mo. S. Arty.

L 12 Sep 2

James H. Little
Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't. S. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery H. 1st Mo. S. Arty.
for Ar & S. Arty., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to the Comp.
from Sep. 16, 12" S. Arty. by
order of Gen. Dodge

Book mark: 2463 - D - 252 (213) 87

Little James H.
Prvt., Co. *H*, *1st* Reg't *Mo. L. Art*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>

Enlist 1/1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>/</i>

No. 76

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 15th 1864.

Name, James H. Little

Rank, Private

Where gone, Baltimore Md.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Little dearing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
years and eight
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Galaski Tenn. James H. Little
The 21st day of Dec. 1863

Witness:

A. T. Bodgett
1st Lt. 9th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

No. 3

James D. Little
Volunteered at Galaski Tenn.
Dec. 21st 1863
By A. T. Bodgett 1st Lt.
9th Regiment of Tenn. Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
1st Reg't of 7th St. Ark.
Discharged Dec. 20th 1863.
Attached

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of _____ years.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *James B. Little* born in *Baltimore*
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Engineer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *December* 186*8*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James B. Little* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski* this *21st* day of *Dec.* 186*8*
James B. Little

Before

A. J. Blodgett
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily-defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Ashton
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James B. Little*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* - *feet* *9 3/4* inches
high.

A. J. Blodgett
39th Regiment of Iowa Inf. *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer

Witnessed into the Service of the United States at Camp. He is not Red. He is a good Soldier.
James B. Little
39th Regiment of Iowa Inf.
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

2 and case Scott Feb'y 3.82
also. " D. Gramlich June 21/3/82
24. Case to Bremer June 17.84
EXP. 6-16-87

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Little James H	P	1	Mo.	L.A.	H	File & Rations				
						Miss Inday				
						C.B. 2-7-10				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Re. 21 - J.H.P. 6-16-17

No record - 2" and case *2463-D-1187 Copied by J.H.P.

FORM ____.
(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 49

To Mr M R & Co

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Des Moines Iowa

To Davenport Iowa

For J. Little Capt. 6th 1st Mo.
at "without means"

Dated Des Moines Iowa July 13th 1864

Given by James Mathews

Capt. & Provost Marshal
4th District of Iowa

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the
Provost Marshal General

Des Moines Iowa July 13th 1864.

No. 49

Provost Marshal's Office 1 District of Iowa

To Mr M R & Co

Des Moines Iowa July 13th 1864.

Please furnish transportation from Des Moines Iowa to

Davenport Iowa for J. Little Capt. 6th 1st Mo.
at "without means"

James Mathews
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

Feb. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the A 100 file in a Division, M. B. O.
of the 4th Congressional District of Iowa.

I CERTIFY that transportation has been furnished on the within requisition, by

Maple & Spruce R.R. Co. from *Laura City, Iowa*
to *Davenport, Iowa* for *J. H. Little, Retired Col. U.S. Army*
and that the persons are named on my rolls for *186*

DATE *Feb 13 1864*

STATION: *Laura City*

James Matthews
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

3070

Little, Newton C.

Det. E, Missouri State

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

3071

Next number
3071(a)

Livermore, Henry C
Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299057	26	8333091
2	8330448	27	8333241
3	8330549	28	8333418
4	8330654	29	
5	8330763	30	
6	8330867	31	
7	8330967	32	
8	8331067	33	
9	8331173	34	
10	8331273	35	
11	8331371	36	
12	8331468	37	
13	8331565	38	
14	8331686	39	
15	8331856	40	
16	8331925	41	
17	8332034	42	
18	8332340	43	
19	8330491	44	
20	8332180	45	
21	8332358	46	
22	8332511	47	
23	8332641	48	
24	8332866	49	
25	8332962	50	

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Lawrence

Co, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 7th Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 4, 1864*; drawn since \$ *33 30* 100

Due soldier \$ *42 18* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turner.*

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

L | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry S. Livermore
Capt, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Absent sick
in Gen. Hosp. at Little
Rock, Ark, since Sept 19/64.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry, C. Livermon

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Sick in
Gen. Hosp at Little Rock
Ark since Sept 19/64.

Book mark:

Randolph

22 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Henderson

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Absent sick in Gen.

Hosp. at Little Rock

since Sept 19 '64

Book mark: *****

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Livermore
Privt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3^d Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran; Sick in*
Gen l. Hospital at Little
Rock, Ark. since 19 Sept.
1864.

Book mark :.....

Jas Boyd

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Livermore
Out, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; Due U.S.

1 spur & strap 26 c.

Sent to Genl. Hospital at Little Rock, Ark.

Sept 19/64.

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Livermore

Put, Batt'y 11, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; due U.S.
for 1 pr 8 pr 18 cts
Stamp 8 c.

Book mark:

LaBerge

L

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Henry C. Livemore
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran, due U.S.*
for 1 pr. Spurs 18¢.
straps 8 cts.

Book mark:.....

W. B. Boyd

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Livermore
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *mch & april*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Livermore

Co., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb. 13 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 4, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 4, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mo. 2d Eur. Dist.
Washington Co, Potomac

Book mark:

Chapin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry C. Johnson
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Nov. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Purchased by order*

of substitutes as Veterans

Volunteers under the provisions

Book mark:

NPR.-2.

8303340

018910

*of G.O. No. 19/ series of 1863
Wm. Reportant A.O.O
June 25" 1863*

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Livermore

Pvt, Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y 29*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as
a veteran volunteer*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Swernore
Det., Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Linneman

1st, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. M. Murphy

(348)

Copyist

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Livermore

For, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
confinement to duty.*

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Percy C. Livermore
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement.*

Book mark:

C. B. Luger

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Lawrence

Pr.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

L. H. Artz Mo.

Henry C. Livermore
Pri. ^{Batt.} 1 Reg't Missouri L. Artz.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Livermore

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry G. Government

Yst, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shug

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Lawrence

Sgt Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder
Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L.
Henry C. Livermore
Mr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. Livermore
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James W. Lawrence

Dr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Rich E. Capel*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Boyer

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Livermore

Pri Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Lawrence

Qui, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/ .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty Quartermasters*
Department

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry S. Livermore

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Smith

L. H. Atty Mo.

Henry C. Livermore
Priv., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri *1st* Atty
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Prairie City*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined after first*
muster in of Co

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Livermore, Henry C.

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Dr. J. H. ...

HOSPITAL NUMBER. *X* 2364

Name *Henry C. Livermore*

Age *31* Nativity *N. P.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Blackwelder town N. J.*

Post Office address of } *Cones Livermore*
wife or nearest relative. }

Blackwelder town N. J.

Rank *P.* Co *B. 1st* Regiment *Inf.*

When admitted *Sept. 19th 1864*

From what source *Regt. Hospital*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Strike from a shell or
bullet from a gun or shell*

In what occasion wounded *General Hospital,*

Place *Little Rock, Ark.*

Nature of missile or weapon

515

No. 461

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Wm. C. Livermore

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chicago, Ills

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Livermore..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
thirty..... years and..... months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or
by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.
The fourth day of January, 1864.
Henry C. Livermore

Charles A. Van Horn

Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
January 4th 1864.
By James O'Grady
First Regiment of Ohio Cavalry
For enlistment; last served in Company (H)
Third Regt of Ohio Cav. in battle
Discharged January 3rd, 1864.
Mc
1183
"A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I..... Do certify, That I am the
..... of.....; that the
said..... is..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
The..... day of.....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Missouri* Town of *St. Louis*
 I, *Henry C. Livemore* born in *Camden*
 in the State of *New Jersey*, aged *thirty* years, and by occupation
 a *Carpenter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourth day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier**
 in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers. And
 I, *Henry C. Livemore*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
 giance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
 to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*

this *fourth* day of *January*, 1864.

Before *Jos. H. Russell*

Jos. H. Russell

Henry C. Livemore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Scott
 in charge of Battalion & Co. Dr.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry C. Livemore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

1st Lieut. - 1st Regiment of *Am. Artillery* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of S.O. No 191 War Department, & S.O. series of 1863.

at Little Rock, Ark, on the 13th day 1864, to take effect January 4th 1864.
Hugo Koch
 9th Reg. U.S. Col. C.E.M. 8th Div. 1st Army Corps Little Rock

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

H. C. Livermore

a _____ Co. _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private H. L. Livermore, of Captain Missouri
 Company, (A) of the 1st Regiment of United States
Light Artillery was enlisted by Lieut. O'Connell of
 the 1st Regiment of Missouri at Little Rock ark.
 on the 15 day of January, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Canaan in the State of New York, is 39
 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of fracture of the right leg, followed by
inability to use the limb. The injury was
received in the line of duty.
inability total: unfit for Veterans Reserve
corps.

Little Rock ark.
N. L. 21st 1865.

B. C. Chepman

A. A. Surgeon. USA.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____

 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry C. Livermore
a *Private Co. D.*
1st Reg't of *Mo. Art'y. Vol.*

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

GH Little Rock Ark

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private H. C. Livermore of Captain Missouri
 Company, (K) of the 1st Regiment of United States
Light Artillery was enlisted by Lieut. O'Connell of
 the 1st Regiment of Miss. Art. Bn. at Little Rock, Ark.
 on the 4th day of January, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Camden in the State of New York, is 39
 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Fracture of the right leg, followed
by inability to use the limb. The
injury was received in the line of duty.
Disability total: Unfit for the Artillery
General Corps.

Little Rock.
March 21 '65

Bellevue
A. A. Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

307110

Livingston, James C.
Bdty. N, 1 Missouri Lt Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

307

